

J. W. SCOTT'S

Standard

Catalogue

No. 2



COINS OF THE WORLD

**COPPER,
NICKEL,
BRASS**

and

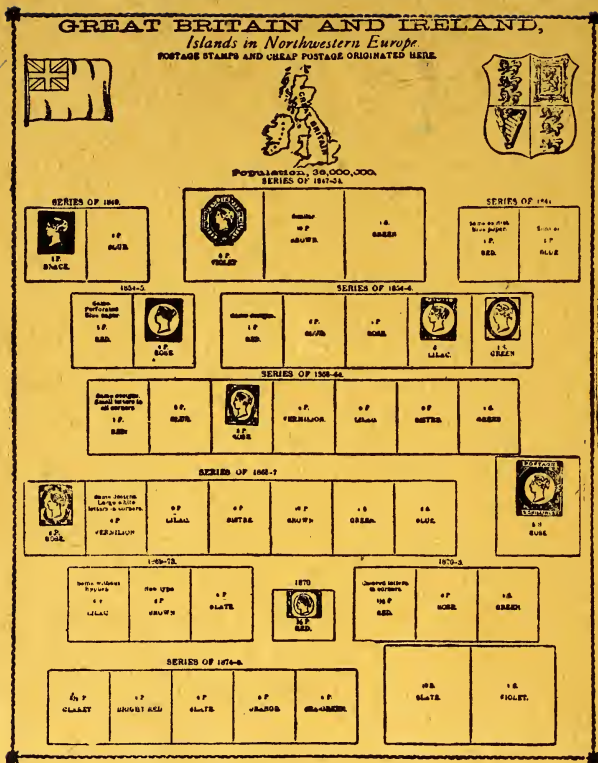
**ROMAN
IMPERIAL BRONZE**

1913 Edition

The J. W. SCOTT CO., Ltd.

36 John Street

New York City



Sample page—reduced size

J. W. SCOTT'S BEST

Suitable for all sizes and conditions of People
Schoolboy or Millionaire

Blank or Printed, a Single Country or Entire Book

Prices for Complete Albums

Strong Boards, cloth back	\$1.00, post free \$1.25
Faint Cloth,	2.00, post free 2.25
interchangeable printed leaves (4 vols.)	20.00
Blank Sheets, 100-leaf Book	3.50

Send for list of pages

Newell

J. W. SCOTT'S

STANDARD COIN CATALOGUE

No. 2

THE COPPER COINS OF THE WORLD

INCLUDING

LEAD, BRASS AND NICKEL

TO WHICH HAS BEEN ADDED A FULL LINE OF THE

ROMAN EMPERORS

FULLY ILLUSTRATED

PRICE 50 CENTS

1913 EDITION

PUBLISHED BY

THE J. W. SCOTT CO., LTD.

36 JOHN STREET

NEW YORK CITY

PRINTED BY
THE J. W. STOWELL PRINTING CO.
FEDERALSBURG, MARYLAND

TERMS USED TO DEFINE THE VARIOUS PARTS OF A COIN

The front or face of a coin is called the **obverse**. O. Obv.

The back is called the **reverse**. R. Rev.

The principal device or object represented on a coin is called the **type**.

The area or space between the type and the circumference is called the **field**.

The lower portion of the area of a coin beneath the type and separated from the rest of the field by a horizontal line is called the **exergue**. Ex. This particular place on coins, with or without the separating line, is commonly referred to as **Ex**.

Small objects represented either in the field or the exergue as adjuncts to the main type are called **symbols**.

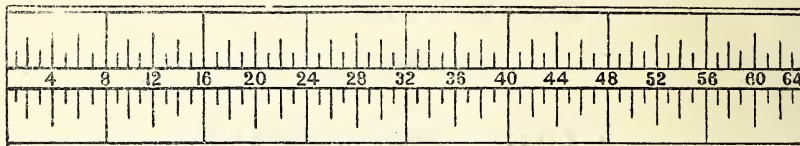
Portions of a coin which are sunk below the level of the surface are said to be **incuse**.

Over-dates. When a die made in one year, is used in a later year, by engraving one figure over another, the piece struck therefrom is said to be an "over-date." For instance, the same die from which the Cents of 1806 was struck, was used in 1807, by sinking a 7 over the 6, and portions of the latter figure are plainly visible. Hence the variety "1807 over 1806, etc.



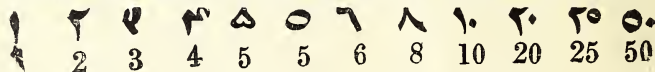
Millimeters.

MILLIMETER SCALE.



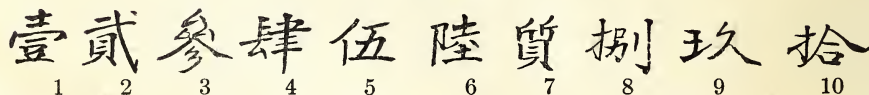
AMERICAN COIN SCALE.

ARABIC, USED ON TURKISH AND PERSIAN COINS.

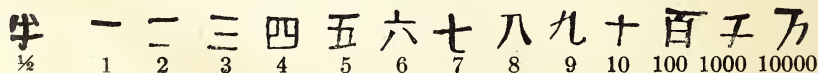


CHINESE AND JAPANESE.

Ancient.



Modern.



PREFACE

I T IS TO THE INTEREST OF EVERY STUDENT AND INTENDING BUYER TO READ THIS.

In presenting a new edition of the Copper Coin Catalogue to the numismatic fraternity we believe we are supplying a work that will prove of great benefit to the general buyer and of interest to all students of history.

The list has been brought up to the present year and many corrections and additions made throughout the book.

To this edition has been added a complete list of the Roman Emperors and each of their families that have been represented on copper coins. It is hoped this will be a great help to the average collector as this is the first time that the magnificent coinage of old Rome has been placed before the public in a concise and simple manner. We shall do our best to fill orders in as satisfactory manner as is possible with this class of coins.

We have followed the general plan of the Silver Coin Catalogue by placing the colonial issues after the parent country, so that all may be studied together and the danger of incorrect attribution lessened.

The engraving has been placed at the head of each set as showing the general design of the issue, while the particular piece illustrated is indicated by an asterisk (*). Given the diameter of one piece in the set, the size of all the other values can easily be computed. The plates illustrating the different monograms found on coins will be found a great advance over the simple letters heretofore printed, as in many cases the devices are too intricate to be followed without a clearer clue than that afforded by the letters. In many cases the monogram is the sole indication of the issuing country or ruler.

The general scope of the work is to supply with reasonable abbreviations a catalogue of copper coins issued since the revival of the industrial world from its long sleep in the dark ages of Europe. The awakening was signaled by the introduction of copper money as a medium of trade. It gave universal satisfaction for nearly three hundred years. The past few decades have indicated a preference for a lighter metal and the base coinage of the various nations has been gradually changing, first to smaller bronze coins and now to nickel, which will probably supply the minor coinage of the world for some generations.

The absence of price indicates that the piece is rare and seldom in stock. There are, however, some series issued within the past few years that have scarcely appeared here, and just at present we are unable to supply them; these are also unpriced.

Base or billon pieces are composed of a mixture of copper and silver.

A long dash (—) shows where the legend divides, when one part reads upward and the other downward. A perpendicular dash (|) shows the inscription is in lines so divided.

Date enclosed thus: (), signifies the period or date of issue, when not on the piece.

Klippe—square pieces.

We do not claim to enumerate here every copper coin known, but those most likely to be met with and obtainable at a reasonable sum. We frequently, however, have pieces not mentioned in these pages, and should be pleased to have our patrons name such as they may desire.

We sometimes have intermediate grades of U. S. Cents, as, for instance, we may quote fair 50c., good \$1.00, and yet have one we price at 75c.

Our experience is that collectors when ordering, too often select the lowest priced coins. This is especially the case with the beginner. It must not, however, be considered as the best bargain, by reason of being the cheapest or lowest grade. It affords in most instances, what may be termed ordinary specimens, which to the collector who remains in the field, soon become unsatisfactory.

The best returns are from the choicest specimens; a coin in absolute perfection is the pride of the advanced numismatist.

It is well to enumerate in your order a number of coins which will exceed in value the amount of your remittance. It is impossible to keep a full line of every series. No dealer in the world can do this. Stock is constantly changing through the daily transactions of our business.

Dates.—In filling orders for Foreign Coins, when more than one date is given, as Hayti, 1829-46, we do not agree to furnish any particular year. Where a special date is required the price will sometimes be higher, as value is regulated according to the supply.

Postage.—The prices given do not include postage, which should be added at the rate of one cent per ounce, and ten cents for registration. The latter is optional, but if not registered, orders are filled at purchaser's risk. It is much better to make selections to the amount of \$1 and upwards, and have them registered, than to send small orders at the risk of ordinary mail. We, however, recommend express for all valuable packages or pieces. We cannot hold ourselves responsible for letters or parcels lost in transit in the mails.

Orders for less than twenty-five cents are respectfully declined.

Remittances should be made by draft on New York, or P. O. Money Order, payable to The J. W. Scott Co., Ltd., or in registered letter. Local checks are subject to discount.

We are always prepared to buy coins, **Fine** or uncirculated U. S. and Colonial pieces being always in demand at high prices.

All coins sold by us are warranted genuine.



GOLD



SILVER



RED



BLUE



BLACK



GREEN



PURPLE

THE HERALDRY OF COINS

THE heraldry of coins has received careful attention, and special pains has been taken to give it with accuracy, and with sufficient freedom from technical terms to be easily understood, if the following explanations are kept in mind. A limited use of heraldic terms has been unavoidable. The arms of the ruler, or of the country, are given under the name, with the colors—heraldically called “metals” and “tinctures.” **Metals** are silver (argent) and gold (or), and are represented by white and yellow, when the arms are drawn in colors. **Tinctures** are the other colors, such as red (gules), blue (azure), green (vert), black (sable), etc. These colors are indicated on coins by conventional lines: gold is shown by dots; red by perpendicular lines; blue by horizontal lines; green by diagonal lines drawn from the observer’s left downward to the right, and black by perpendicular and horizontal lines crossed; silver or white is shown by blank spaces; but as the lines denoting colors are not invariably cut in the dies, a blank space, unless there are other indicative lines, does not necessarily mean that the field is silver.

The lines dividing the shield have specific names: a single perpendicular line divides a shield “per pale” [Wurtemberg, 1864]; one drawn horizontally, “per fess” [Buenos Ayres]; and a diagonal from observer’s left to right, “per bend” [Utrecht]. If divided into parts by lines drawn at right angles to each other, it is said to be “quarterly,” whether of four or more; four always being implied unless more are mentioned. A perpendicular stripe on the centre of the field is called a “pale;” a wide horizontal one a “fess,” but if it occupies the upper third a “chief” [Papal States, Pius VI]; a narrow fess is a “bar,” and a diagonal stripe, a “bend” [Baden, 1870]; if the latter is drawn from observer’s right to left, it is a “bend sinister.” The “chevron” is familiar to all. If several stripes appear, the field is said to be “bendy” or “paly” [Papal States, 1750]; several horizontal stripes are “barry” [Hungary], “bars” being merely diminutives of the fess, but a single bar is never borne alone. It is also customary to mention the number of stripes, or “pieces;” for instance, the thirteen perpendicular stripes on our national arms would be styled “paly of thirteen pieces, red and silver [or gules and argent],” though the word “pieces” is not always used. A combination of diagonal with perpendicular stripes would result in forming a lozenge-shaped figure covering the field (as on the Bavarian arms, 1871), and it would be called “paly-bendy.” If the edge of a stripe is not plain, it is described as “wavy,” “engrailed,” etc., as the case may be.

The left side of a shield as seen by the observer is, of course, the right side of him who bears it, and hence it is called the “dexter,” which is the principal, or more honorable side, and the other, or bearer’s left, is the sin-

ister. A husband bears his arms on the dexter side, and his wife's on the sinister. So when two countries are united, it is not unusual to place the arms of the conquering or more powerful country on the dexter, and those of the other on the sinister. For example, in the present arms of Great Britain, the lions of England have the first or dexter quarter, the Scottish lion the second, the harp of Ireland the third, and England is repeated in the fourth quarter. The upper part of the shield is styled the "chief," and the lower the "base." The student will thus be enabled to understand the divisions, and thereby to locate the place of the devices. The various stripes above described are called "ordinaries," as distinguished from the "common charges," i. e., figures or other devices; they take their names from military terms—the pale from the paling which surrounded a camp; the fess from the foss or ditch, and the bend, probably from the sash worn across the breast. If devices are placed one above another, they are said to be "in pale" [Dantzic]; if in that position on a stripe, it is named; as for instance, "three lions in pale" means that they are placed one above the other on the central part of the shield; but "three lions on a pale," are placed on a perpendicular stripe. And so of the other "ordinaries."

A few other explanations will be all that is needed to understand the descriptions which mention the "charges," or small figures borne on coats-of-arms. An eagle is usually represented as "displayed," that is, with wings and talons outstretched [Brandenburg]; a lion, if erect on his hind legs, is "rampant" [Chur-Phalz]; if crossing the field, "passant;" if his head is turned to the observer, he is "gardant," and this term qualifies the other attitudes in which he may be placed, as "passant gardant" [Guernesey], etc. Swords, spears, etc., crossed in the form of an X are "in saltire" [Scotland]; "dimidiated," used usually when two coats are united, denotes that only half of the figure is shown [Wismar], the other half being supposed to be concealed by the adjacent portion of an overlapping shield. "Billey," shows that the field is "semee" or strewn with little blocks in the form of a billet or letter envelope [Netherlands, 1863]. A "mullet" resembles a five pointed star, but heraldic "stars" have six or more points [Waldeck]; crosses are of many forms, and each form has its distinctive name, dependent on the shape of the branches or of their terminations. A "Greek" cross has four equal arms, with parallel sides and square ends [Switzerland]; a "patriarchs" cross has two cross bars, at the top, the upper being the shorter [Hungary]. We cannot mention here only the most commonly used charges. The other heraldic terms used have been explained when they occur.

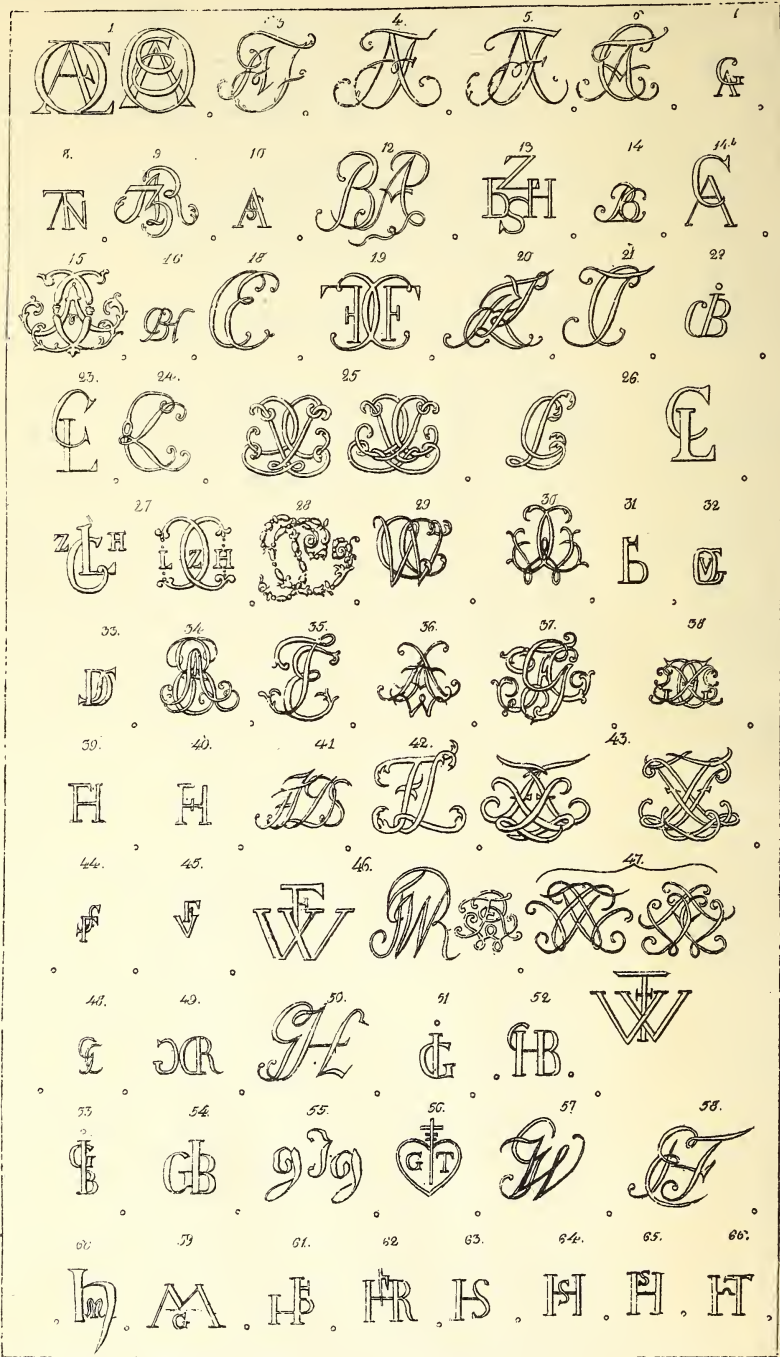
It is hoped that these heraldic notes will give increased value to this Catalogue not only affording aid in the identification of coins, when as is often the case, the arms are the only means by which one can be assigned to its proper place, but also as showing something of the history of a ruling family, by the combination of the armorial bearings which are shown; Hungarian arms have those of the Hapsburgs or early Austrian princes, combined or "impaled" with the peculiar or national device of Hungary; Tuscany unites those of the Dukes of Lorraine, the Hapsburgs and the Medici families. Many armorial bearings also have an illusion to some national tradition, historic or geographic point. The white eagle of Poland, for instance, alludes to a tradition that the founder of that Kingdom discovered a nest of white eagles on a certain spot; the eagles or allerions of Lorraine, to a fortunate shot which killed the three by a single arrow; the four silver bars of Hungary to the chief rivers of that country. Many others might be given, but these must suffice. The study of heraldry by coins will be found a most interesting ne.

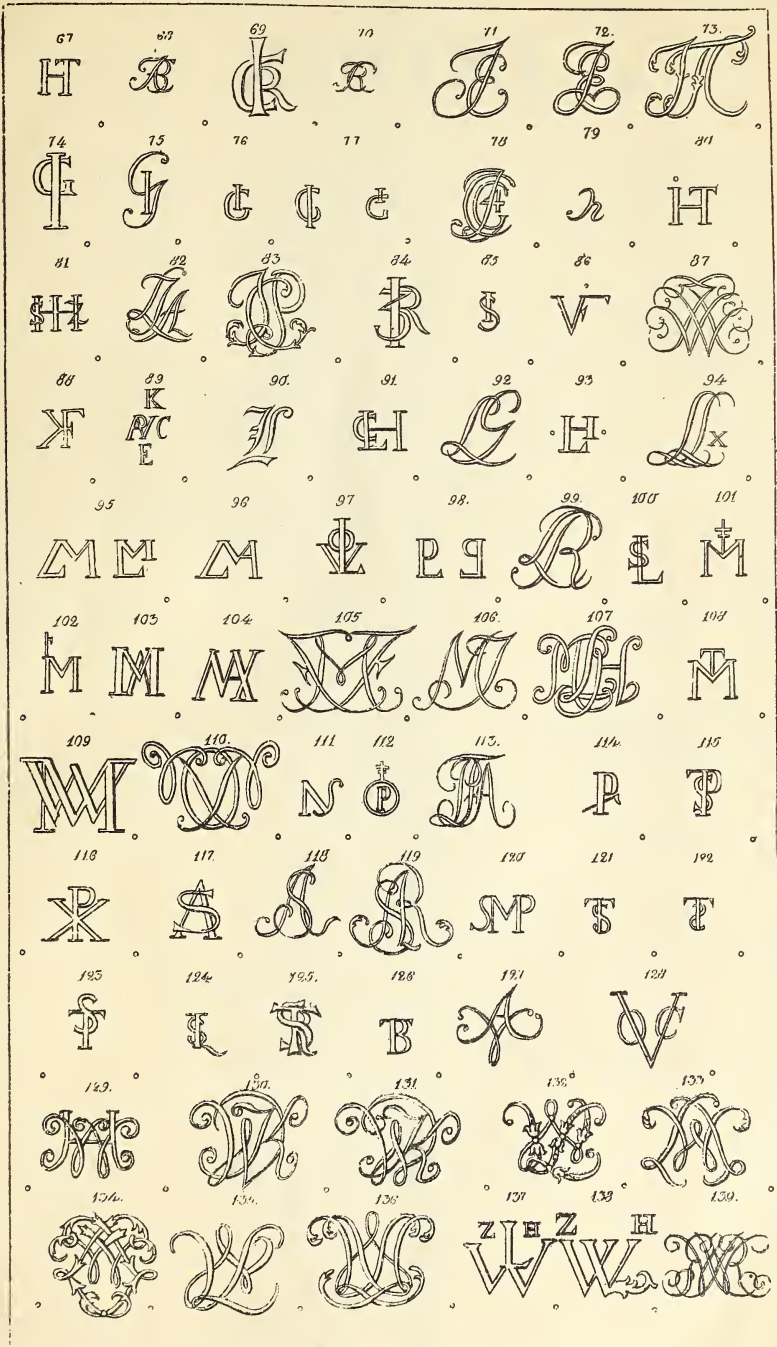
TABLE OF MONOGRAMS.

- 1 & 2 A E O... Albert Ernest, Prince of Oettingen, 1659-1683.
- 3 & 4 A F..... Adolph Frederick III, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
1708-1752.
- 5 A F..... Adolph Frederick IV. 1752-1794.
- 6 A F C..... Alexius Frederick Christian, Duke of Anhalt Bernberg.
1796-1834.
- 7 A G Arnold Gall, Master of the Mint, Cassel. 1637-1657.
- 9 A R..... August III, King of Poland. 1733-1763.
- 10 A S Andreas Scheile, Master of the Mint, Hanover. 1684-
1699.
- 12 B A G..... Beda, Abbott of Gall. 1767-1796.
- 13 B H Z S..... Bernhard, Duke of Saxe Meiningen. 1680-1706.
- 14 B K Boskam, Engraver at Amsterdam and Berlin.
- 14 B C A..... Christian Albert, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp. 1659-1694.
- 15 C A Clemens August, Elector of Cologne, Bishop of Munster.
1723-1761.
- 16 C B H..... Christian Bonhorst, Master of the Mint, Essen. 1660-
1672.
- 18 C E Charles Edward, Prince of East Frisia. 1734-1744.
- 19 C F Charles Frederick, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp. 1702-
1739.
- 20 C F Z L..... Charles, Prince of Lowenstein-Wertheim. 1735-1798.
- 21 C J Charles Joachim, Prince of Furstenberg. 1796-1804.
- 22 C I B..... Bandel, Master of the Mint, Cassel. 1744-1765.
- 23 C L Christian Ludwig I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
1658-1692.
- 24 C L Christian Ludwig II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
1747-1756.
- 25 C L Carl Landgrave of Hesse Cassel. 1670-1730.
- 26 C L Carl Landgrave of Hesse Cassel. 1670-1730.
- 27 C L Z H..... Carl Landgrave of Hesse Cassel. 1670-1730.
- 28 C P Carl Philipp, Bishop of Wurzburg. 1749-1754.
- 29 C W C..... Clemens Wenzeslaus, Elector of Treves.
- 30 C W C..... Clemens Wenzeslaus, Elector of Treves.
- 31 I D John Dasse, Mint Master in Wismar. 1624-1647.
- 32 G D V..... George Dupree, Mint Master in Paris. 1597-1643.
- 33 D S..... Daniel Stumpf, Mint Master in Anhalt. 1573-1579.
Daniel Stumpf, Mint Master in Halle. 1579-1585.
- 33 D S..... Sassius, Senior Mint Master in Geneva. 1765.
- 34 E A R..... Ernest August, King of Hanover. 1837-1851.
- 35 E J..... Ernest John Biron, Duke of Courland. 1764.
- 36 F A W..... Frederick Alexander, Count of Weid. 1737-1791.
- 37 F G C..... Franz George, Elector of Treves. 1729-1756.
- 38 F G C..... Franz George, Elector of Treves. 1729-1756.
- 39 F H..... Jerome, Engraver in Nuremberg. 1529-1556.
- 40 F H..... Frederick Hagenauer, Mint Master in Augsburg. 1518-
1545.
- 41 F I D S..... Francis Josiah, Duke of Saxony. 1729-1764.
- 42 F L..... Frederick Landgrave, Hesse Cassel. 1730-1751.
- 43 F L..... Frederick Landgrave, Hesse Cassel. 1760-1785.
- 44 F S..... Ferdinand Scharf, Mint Master in Prague. 1713-1744.
- 45 F V..... Frederick Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg. 1613-
1634.
- 46 F W Frederick William, King of Prussia. 1713-1740; 1786-
1797; 1797-1840.
- 47 F W..... Frederick William, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
1692-1713.
- 48 G C..... Guiseppe Cerbara, Mint Master in Rome. 1816.
- 49 G D R George Daniel Rotenbeck, Mint Master of Nuremberg.
1668-1705.

- 50 G H.....Henry George, Prince of Waldeck. 1813-1845.
- 51 G I.....George Geitz Kofler, Mint Master in Joachimsthal. 1563-1577.
- 52 G I.....Jonas Georgens, Mint Master in Steinebec. 1603-1649.
- 53 G I B.....Buttner, Mint Master in Cassel. 1657-1680.
- 54 G I B.....Buttner, Mint Master in Cassel. 1657-1680.
- 55 G I G.....John, Duc of Sagan and Glogau. 1467-1504.
- 56 G T.....William Trono, Mint Master in Rome. 1578-1596.
- 57 G W.....George Wunsch, Mint Master in Heidelberg. 1712-1736.
- 57 G W.....Count Weid.
- 57 G W.....George Worschler, Mint Master in Durlach. 1760-1779.
- 58 H E F.....Henry, Bishop of Fulda. 1759-1788.
- 59 H G M.....John George Meinhart, Mint Master in Winsen. 1620-1621; in Maisburg, 1622-1623.
- 60 H M.....Hakon VIII Magnus, King of Norway. 1350-1380.
- 61 H P.....John Puls, Mint Master in Stralsund, 1629-1635; Mint Master in Gnoyen, 1622-1634.
- 62 H R.....Henry Ritz, Engraver in Leipzig. 1531-1544.
- 62 H R.....Henry Ritz, Jr., Engraver in Leipzig. 1588-1615.
- 62 H R.....Herman Rytker, Mint Master of Cracow. 1596-1598.
- 62 H R.....Henry Rehnen, Mint Master in Berlin. 1605-1624.
- 62 H R.....John Rieger, Warden of Breslau. 1615-1635.
- 62 H R.....Hans Rucke, Mint Master in Bremervode. 1616-1618; in Moisburg, 1622-1626; in Harburg, 1626-1627.
- 62 H R.....Hans Ridger, Mint Master in Lubeck. 1673-1715.
- 62 H R.....Henry Rouselle, Engraver in Paris. 1654-1711.
- 62 H R.....Hector Rossler, Mint Master in Darmstadt. 1817.
- 62 H R.....Hildebrand Rucker, Mint Master in Marburg. 1588-1593.
- 63 H S.....John Jacob Stampfer, Engraver in Zurich. 1531-1579.
- 64 H S.....Henry Schabbel, Mint Master in Wismar. 1579-1600.
- 65 H S.....John Schampan, Mint Master in Stettin. 1612-1619.
- 66 H T.....John Tuchman, Mint Master in Richenstein. 1615.
- 66 H T.....Hans Tuchman, Mint Master in Richenstein, 1615; in Bernstadt, 1621.
- 67 H T.....John Henry Tagland, Mint Master in Zweibrucken. 1621-1626.
- 68 I C B.....John C. Bilenberg, Warden of Riga. 1705-1707.
- 69 I C R.....John Casimir, King of Poland. 1648-1608.
- 70 I C R.....Joseph Charles Roettiers, Engravers in Paris, Nancy & Vienna, born in 1691, died 1770.
- 71 I E.....John Ernest, Duke of Saxe-Weimer, 1662-1683.
- 72 I E.....Jobst Edward, Bishop of Hildesheim, 1688-1702.
- 73 I F C.....John Frederick Charles, Elector of Mayence. 1743-1763.
- 74 & 75 I G.....John George, Duke of Saxe Weissenfels. 1697-1712.
- 76 I G.....Jorg Geitzkofler, Mint Master in Joachimsthal. 1563-1577.
- 77 I G.....Jonas Georgeus, Mint Master in Steinebeck, 1603-1609; in Lauenburg, 1609-1618; in Luneburg, 1612-1619.
- 78 I G C.....John George IV, Elector of Saxony. 1691-1694.
- 79 I H.....John Hohn, Jr., Engraver in Danzig. Died in 1693.
- 80 I H T.....John Henry Taglang, Mint Master in Zweibrucken. 1621-1626.
- 81 I H Z S.....Jesus Help to Salvation on the Death Dollar of Julius, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg in Wolfenbuttel. 1589.
- 82 I L A.....John Ludwig Adolph, Count of Weid. 1706-1762.
- 83 I P C.....John Philip, Elector of Treves. 1756-1768.
- 84 I R.....John III. King of Poland. 1674-1696.
- 85 I S.....Jacob Spagnoli, Mint Master in Ferrara. 1654-1656.
- 86 I V F.....John Formenburg, Mint Master in Cassel. 1681-1697.
- 87 I W.....John William, Duke of Saxe Eisenach. 1690-1729.
- 88 K F.....Krafft, Engraver in Berlin. 1829-1865.

- 89 K P A C V E... Royal Prussian Asiatic Company, Von Emdem. 1750.
 90 L..... Louis I, Grand Duke of Hesse. 1860-1830.
 90 L..... Louis II, Grand Duke of Hesse. 1830-1848.
 91 L C H..... Lazarus Christian Hapfgarten, Mint Master in Moritz-
 burg, 1622. Mint Master in Hamburg. 1625-1626.
 92 L G..... Louis Gunther, Duke of Schwartzburg Rudolstadt. 1767-
 1790.
 93 L H..... Louis, Duke of Wurtemberg. 1568-1593.
 Louis Henry, Count of Simmern. 1655-1674.
 Lubert Hansman, Mint Master in Cassel. 1635-1639.
 94 L L X..... Louis X., Duke of Hesse Darmstadt. 1790-1830.
 95 L M..... Liborius Miller, Mint Master in Berlin. 1620-1642.
 96 L M A..... Lima, Peru.
 97 L O V..... Nuremberg.
 98 L P..... Laurens of Parma, Engraver in Rome. Died 1585.
 99 L R..... Louis Rudolph. Duke of Brunswick, Luneburg. 1731-
 1735.
 100 L S..... Leopold, Emperor, Famine Piece of Schemnitz. 1705.
 101 M..... Miliano, Mint Master in Fuligno. 1460.
 102 M..... Michael Martens, Mint Master in Wismar. 1622-1623.
 103 M A..... Maximilian of Austria. 1493-1519.
 French Pieces from Marseilles. 1629 and 1786 onward.
 Ave Maria.
 104 M A X..... Maximilian Fugger. Died 1669.
 105 M F..... Maximilian Frederick, Elector of Cologne. 1761-1784.
 106 M J..... Maximilian Joseph, King of Bavaria. 1799-1825.
 107 M L H..... Maria, Landgräfin of Hesse Cassel. 1763.
 108 M T..... Mercandatti, Engraver in Rome. Died 1821.
 109 M W..... Moritz William, Duke of Saxe Zeitz. 1681-1718.
 110 N O..... Nassau Orange.
 111 N S..... Nicholas Schwabe, Mint Master in Copenhagen. 1602-
 1628.
 112 P..... Paola Lodovico Sinibaldi, Mint Master in Ancona. 1512.
 113 P F A..... Paul Frederick August, Grand Duke of Oldenburg. 1829-
 1853.
 114 P K..... Philip Kluver, Mint Master in Danzig. 1588-1610.
 115 P T S..... Potosi (Bolivia).
 116 P X..... Christ.
 117 S A..... Sigismund August, King of Poland. 1548-1572.
 118 S A..... Simon August, Count of Lippe-Detmold. 1734-1782.
 119 S A R..... Stanislaus August, King of Poland. 1764-1795.
 120 S M P..... Sancta Maria Patrona. Liege.
 121 S T..... Samuel Timpke, Mint Master in Rostock. 1636-1656.
 122 S T..... Samuel Timpke, Mint Master in Rostock. 1636-1656.
 123 S T P..... Potosi.
 124 S T R..... Stromer, Mint Master in Stockholm. 1684-1699.
 125 S T R..... Sigismund III, King of Poland. 1587-1632.
 125 T B..... Tranquebar (Danish Colony).
 126 T B..... Toines Bremer, Mint Master of Hanover. 1619-1628.
 126 T B..... Thomas Bernard, Engraver in Paris. 1678-1716.
 127 V A..... Victor Amadeus II, King of Sardinia. 1720-1730.
 128 V O C..... United East India Company. (Dutch).
 129 W H..... William, Duke of Saxe-Weimer. 1729-1741.
 130 W K..... William I, Elector of Hesse. 1802-1821.
 131 W K..... William II, Elector of Hesse. 1821-1847.
 132 W L..... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
 133 W L..... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
 134 W L..... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
 135 W L..... William IX, Landgrave of Hesse. 1785-1802.
 136 W L..... William IX, Landgrave of Hesse. 1785-1802.
 137 W L Z H..... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
 138 W L Z H..... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.





INDEX

Aachen	117	Bommel	152
Africa (Portugal)	146	Bouillon and Sedan	92
Akita	180	Brabant	152
Alen	114	Brandenberg-Anspach	110
Alost	151	Brandenberg, Province of	110
Ancona	97	Brazil	148
Angola	146	Breda	153
Anhalt-Bernberg	135	Bremen	139
Anhalt-Dessau	136	Breslau	111
Anhalt-Zerbst	136	Bridgetown	78
Anholt	151	British Guiana	79
An Hwei	181	British Honduras	79
Anticosti	73	British India	84
Antigua	77	British North Borneo	87
Antwerp	151	Brunei	88
Appenzell	178	Brunswick-Luneburg	122
Aquila	97	Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel	124
Arboga	168	Bucaramanga	58
Arequipa	60	Buenos Ayres	56
Argentine	56	Bulgaria	175
Armata and Morea	176	Burgau	141
Arnheim	152	Burgundy	92
Artois	152	Burmah	85
Ascoli	97	Callao	60
Augsburg	119	Cambodia	96
Australia, Commonwealth of	89	Cambray	153
Austria	140	Camenz	129
Austrian Germany	139	Campen	153
Azores	146	Canada	69
Baden	121	Canete	60
Bahai, Province of	150	Carabobo	61
Bahamas	78	Caracas	61
Baireuth	119	Carthagenia	58
Balearic Isles	48	Carolina	21
Bamberg	119	Castorland	24
Bandarmassin	88	Catalonia	48
Barbadoes	78	Ceara, Province of	150
Barcelona	48	Celebes Island	88
Baroda	85	Ceylon	85
Barquisimeto	61	Chateau-Renaud	92
Batenburg, Bronkhorst and Gronsfeld	152	Che Chiang	181
Bavaria	118	Chieti	97
Beckum	114	Chihuanua	51
Belgium	161	Chile	57
Bellpuig	48	China	180
Bengal	84	Chincha Islands	60
Berg	116	Chin Kiang	181
Bermuda	78	Chur-Pfalz	118
Bocholt	114	Circars	86
Bohemia	143	Civita Vecchia	98
Bolivia	57	Cleves	116
Bologna	97	Ciitunno	98
Bombay	85	Cochin-China	96
		Cologne	117

Colon	58	Geneva	178
Columbia	58	Georgetown	79
Comoro Islands	95	Gerona	48
Confederate States	34	German East Africa	140
Congo Free State	161	German Empire	140
Connecticut	20	Germany	110
Constance	121	Ghent	155
Corea	180	Gibraltar	82
Corfu, Cephalonia and Zante	177	Goa, Daman, Diu	147
Corsica	91	Gold Coast	83
Corvey	113	Gorcum	155
Costa Rica	54	Goritz	142
Crete	177	Goslar	125
Cugnon	92	Gotha and Altenburg	127
Curacao	159	Gottingen	125
Cyprus	79	Goyaz, Province of	150
Dalmatia and Albania	142	Great Britain	62
Danish West Indies	165	Greece	177
Dantzie	111	Greitz, Lower	138
Denmark	163	Greitz, Upper	138
Deventer	153	Griqualand	83
Dombes	92	Groningen	155
Dominican Republic	55	Guadeloupe	94
Dortmund	114	Guanaxuato	51
Dulmen	114	Guatemala	53
Durango	51	Guayaquil	59
Dutch Guiana	159	Gubbio	98
Dutch West Indies	159	Guernsey	68
East Friesland	154	Hagenau	155
Ebersdorf, Branch Line	138	Haiti	55
Ecuador	59	Halifax	73
Egypt	176	Haltern	115
Eimbeck	125	Hamm	115
Elberfeld	118	Hanau-Munzenburg	130
Elburg	154	Hanover	123
Encased Postage Stamps	44	Harbour Grace	74
England	62	Hawan	45
English Tokens	65	Henneberg	127
Erfurt	111	Henrichmont	92
Espinosa	59	Hervord	115
Esquina de Verde	60	Hesse-Cassel	129
Etruria	98	Hesse-Darmstadt	131
Fano	98	Hildesheim	125
Fermo	98	Hindustan	86
Ferrara	98	Hohenzollern	118
Finland	174	Holland	155
Flanders	154	Honduras	53
Florida	21	Hong Keng	84
Foligno	98	Ho Nan	182
Foo Kien	182	Huessen	156
France	89	Hungary	142
Frankfort	139	Hunterstown	73
French Colonies	94	Hu Peh	182
French Congo	95	Hu Poo	182
French Guiana	95	Ionian Isles	82
Friesland	154	Ireland	65
Fugger	119	Isle of Man	67
Fulda	131	Isla	59
Fung Tieng	182	Isny	120
Furstenburg	121	Isole and Armata	176
Galicia and Lodomeria	143	Italy	96
Gelderland	154	Jalisco	51

Jamaica	78	Moldavia and Wallachia	174
Japan	179	Mombasa	83
Java	160	Mompos	59
Jersey	68	Monaco	100
Jever	135	Montalban	61
Julich	116	Montalto	100
Kempen	120	Montbelaird	93
Kentucky	21	Montenegro	175
Kiang Soo	182	Monteria	59
Kiang Nan	182	Montreal	71
Kiang Si	182	Morocco	183
Kirin	182	Mozambique	147
Kwang Tung	182	Muhlhausen	111
Kosfeld	114	Muscat and Oman	183
La Desirade	94	Munster	112
La Liguria	58	Mysore	87
La Paz	57	Namur	156
Les Saintes	94	Naples (Republic)	104
Leyden	156	Naples and Sicily	100
Liberia	184	Nassau	134
Liege	162	Nassau-Orange	135
Lille	156	Navarre	49
Lima	60	Negapatam	87
Lindau	120	Netherlands	159
Lippe-Detmold	136	Neuva Viscaya	51
Lithuania	173	Nevers	93
Lombardy-Venice	99	Nevis	79
Loo Choo Isles	179	New Brunswick	74
Loos	156	New England	22
Lorraine	93	Newfoundland	74
Lota	58	New Granada	59
Lowenstein-Wertheim	122	New Hampshire	22
Lucca	99	New Jersey	22
Lucca and Piombino	99	New South Wales	89
Lucerne	178	New York	23
Luxemburg	161	New Zealand	89
Macerata	59	Nicaragua	54
Madeira	147	Nigeria	83
Madras	86	Northwest (Canada)	70
Maestricht	156	Norway	167
Magdalen Islands	73	Nova Scotia	73
Majorca	48	Nuremburg	120
Malacca	87	Nykoping	168
Malta	79	Nymwegen	156
Mantua	99	Oaxaca	52
Maranhao, Province of	151	Oldenburg	135
Martinique	94	Oldenburg-Birkenfeld	135
Maryland	21	Oran	49
Massa-Carrara	99	Orange	93
Massachusetts	22	Orange River Colony	83
Matelica	99	Orbitello	104
Mauritius	83	Oruro	57
Mecklenburg	133	Osnaburg	125
Mecklenburg-Gustow	133	Osterode	126
Mecklenburg-Schwerin	133	Overyssel	156
Mecklenburg-Strelitz	133	Paderborn	113
Mentz	132	Palatinate	118
Mexico	49	Pallia	87
Milan	99	Palma Nuova	104
Minas Geraes, Province of	151	Pampeluna	49
Mirandola	100	Panama, Republic of	54
Modena	100	Papal States	104

Paraguay	60	Sardinia	108
Paris	93	Saxe-Altenburg	128
Parma	106	Saxe-Coburg	127
Parma, Piacenza and Guastalla	106	Saxe-Coburg-Gotha	129
Pergola	107	Saxe-Hildburghausen	128
Persia	183	Saxe-Lauenburg	124
Peru	60	Saxe-Meiningen	127
Perugia	107	Saxe-Saafeld	128
Pfalzburg and Lixheim	93	Saxe-Weimar	126
Pfalz-Zweibrucken	118	Saxon Duchies	127
Philippine Islands	45	Saxony	126
Philipsburg	159	Saxony, Kingdom of	129
Piedmont	107	Sayn-Wittgenstein	112
Pie Yang	182	Schaumburg-Hessen	131
Poland	173	Schaumburg-Lippe	136
Pomerania	111	Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	137
Pondicherry	96	Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen	136
Portugal	140	Schleswig-Holstein	165
Posen	111	Schleusingen	112
Potosi	57	Schmalkalden	131
Prince Edward Islands	74	Schweinfurt	120
Prince of Wales Island	88	Schwytz	178
Prussia	110	Scotland	67
Puerto Cabello	62	Servia	175
Pymont	138	Shang Tung	182
Quebec	72	Shonau	118
Quedlinburg	112	Siam	182
Queensland	89	Siberia	174
Ragusa	107	Sierra Leone	82
Ratisbon	120	Silesia	111
Ravenna	107	Sinaloa	52
Ravensberg	120	Sinu	59
Reckheim	157	Soest	115
Reine	113	Solothurn	178
Reunion	94	Somaliland (Italy)	96
Reuss	138	Sommer Islands	78
Reuss-Gera	138	Sonora	52
Reuss-Lobenstein	138	Soudan	177
Reuss-Schleitz	138	South Australia	89
Rheda	115	Spain	45
Rio Hacha	59	Speyer	109
Ritburg	115	Spoletto	109
Roermond	157	St. Bartholomew (Belgium)	163
Roman Empire (Ancient)	184	(Swedish W. I.)	170
Roman Republic	107	St. Bernard	157
Ronciglione	107	St. Christopher	79
Rostock	133	St. Denis	163
Roumania	174	St. Eustatius	159
Russia	171	St. Helena	83
Salvador	54	St. James	163
Salzburg	142	St. John	74
Salzthalum	126	St. John's	74
San Cristobal	62	St. Lucia	79
San Jose Kuche	59	St. Martin (Belgium)	163
San Luis Potosi	52	St. Martin (D. W. I.)	149
San Marino	108	St. Martin (F. W. I.)	94
San Severino	108	St. Paul	163
Santa	60	St. Pierre	94
Santa Marta	59	St. Thomas (D. W. I.)	165
Santander	60	St. Thomas and Prince Is.	147
Sao Paulo, Province of	151	St. Vincent	79
Sarawak	87	Stevensweert	157

Stockholm	167	Half-cents	26
Stolberg	111	Proof sets, minor	33
Straits Settlement	87	Three Cent pieces	32
Stralsund	111	Tokens, interesting	39
Strasbourg	93	War Tokens	40
Sultana Island	88	Upper Canada	70
Sumatra	88	Urachiche	62
Surabaya	160	Urbino	109
Surinam	159	Uri	179
Sweden	167	Uruguay	61
Switzerland	178	Utrecht	158
Tacna	58	Valencia	49
Tamaya	58	Velez	59
Tasmania	89	Venezuela	61
Techlenburg-Rheda	116	Venice	109
Terceira	147	Verden	124
Terni	109	Vermont	24
Teutonic Order	120	Victoria	89
Thoren	157	Vilvorde	158
Ticino	179	Virginia	25
Tiflis	174	Viterbo	110
Tivoli	109	Waldeck	137
Tobago	79	Wallace	74
Tokens—England	65	Warburg	116
Tokens—Irish	66	Warendorf	116
Tokens—U. S. Bank	34	Washington Cents	25
Tokens—U. S. War	40	Weid	117
Toledo	57	Weid-Runkel	117
Toronto	71	Weissenburg	120
Tournay	157	Wellington	74
Tranquebar	166	West Australia	89
Transvaal	83	West Friesland	158
Transylvania	143	Westphalia	131
Treves	117	Wiedenbruck	116
Trinidad	79	Wismar	134
Trujillo	60	Wolgast	111
Tsing Kiang	182	Wood's Irish Series	18
Tunis	95	Wurtemberg	120
Turkey	175	Wurzburg	119
Tuscany	109	Yaracuy	62
Tyrol	142	Yuruary	58
Ulm	121	Zacatecas	53
United States	17	Zambrano	62
United States:—		Zanzibar	83
Bank Tokens	34	Zealand	158
Cents	27	Zug	179
Colonial and Continental	17	Zutphen	159
Five Cent pieces	32	Zwolle	159

J. W. SCOTT'S STANDARD CATALOGUE OF COPPER COINS

INCLUDING NICKEL AND BRASS

UNITED STATES

Money First Pence (P) afterwards Cents (C)

COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL

ROSA AMERICANA SERIES.

George I. 1714-27.

	Fair.	Good
½p. Mailed bust r. R. ½ beneath crown	—	—
1p. Nude bust r. R. I be- neath crown	—	—
1727 2p. Mailed bust r. R. II beneath crown	—	—



1p. *	—	—
2p. R. Rosebush. Rosa sine spina	—	—
2p. R. Utile Dulci in legend	—	—
1722 ½p. Same	60	1 50
1722 1p. Utile Dulci in leg- end	2 00	5 00
1722 2p. Utile Dulci in leg- end	1 50	3 50
1722 2p. Utile Dulci on label	1 50	3 50

Rose uncrowned.



	Fair.	Good
1722 1p. *	1 00	2 50
1722 ½p. Utile Dulci Ameri	1 50	3 00
1722 ½p. Utile Dulci Ameri	1 50	3 50
1723 ½p. Utile Dulci	—	—
1724 2p.	—	—



2p.* Without Date 1 50 3 50

	Fair.	Good
1723 ½p. Rose crowned ..	75	1 50
1723 1p. Similar	75	1 50
1723 2p. Similar	1 00	3 00
1724 1p. Similar	—	—

George II. 1727-60.

1723 2p. Bust I. Rose cwnd.	—	—
Utile Dulci on label ..	—	—

WOOD'S IRISH SERIES.

Refused in Ireland and sent to America.

George I. 1714-1727.

All have head in profile to right.

1722 ½p. R. Hibernia seated between harp and rocks	5 00	—
1722 ½p. R. Hibernia with harp I., no rocks	75	1 50



1722 ½p. Similar. R. Harp r.	1 00	2 00
1723 ¼p. Similar. R. Harp r.	50	1 00
1723 ½p. Similar. R. Harp r.	25	50
1724 ¼p. Similar. R. Harp r.	75	1 25
1724 ½p. Similar. R. Harp r.	40	75

The Farthing of 1723 was also struck in silver.

MISCELLANEOUS.

George III. 1760-76.

1760 ¼p. Bust. Voce Populi.	—	—
R. Hibernia	—	—
1760 ½p. Similar (14 var.).	40	75

The last two originally issued in Dublin.



Fair. Good

1766 ¼p. *	—	—
1766 ½p. Similar	1 50	3 00

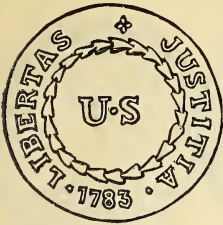
CONTINENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL ISSUES, ETC.



1776 Dollar. Sun over dial, Continental Currency.	—	—
R. Names of 13 States.	—	—
Pewter	8 50	12 00
1776 As last. Brass	—	—
1776 Similar, with Currency. Pewter.	6 00	8 50



1776 Similar*, with "eg fecit." Pewter	7 00	10 00
--	------	-------



Fair. Good

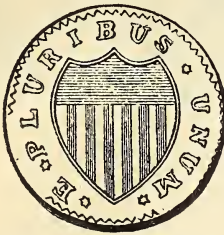
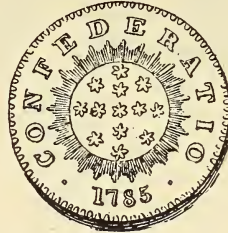
1783 C.*	35	65
1783 C. as last, with Constellatio (2 var.)	35	65
1785 C. As last. U. S. in script. (4 var.)	35	65

1785 C. Nova Constellatio.	Fair.	Good
R. Immune Columbia. (2 var.)	---	---
1785 C. Same, with Constellatio. Obv.	---	---

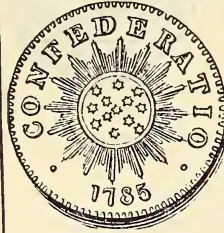


1785 C. As last, with Constellatio	35	65
1786 C. Sim., with Constellatio and U. S. in Roman letters	---	---

1785 C. R. Inimica Tyrannis	---	---
1785 C. Similar, with America.	---	---
1785 C. Same. R. Heraldic eagle. E Pluribus Unum. Eagle 1786	---	---
1785 C. Same. R. Libertas et Justitia 1783. Type of Rev. of 8	---	---
1785 C. Same. R. Same as obv. of 11, 1786	---	---



1786 C.* Heraldic eagle. E. Pluribus Unum	---	---
---	-----	-----



1785 C.*	---	---
1785 C. Same. R. Heraldic eagle. E. Pluribus Unum, 1787	---	---
1787 C. Immunis Columbia. R. Spread eagle. E Pluribus Unum	5 00	7 50

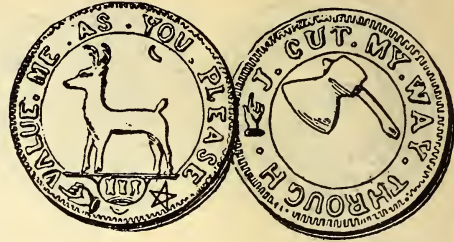


1786 C. Immunis Columbia	---	---
R. As last	---	---



1787 C.* (varieties)	75	1 50
1787 C. Similar. "Club rays"	75	1 50

	Fair.	Good
1787 C. Similar. States United. (var.)	25	60
1787 C. Similar. United above	—	—
1787 C. Similar. Names of States	—	—
1787 C. Obv. Without inscription. R. Similar to last, without We are one (2 var.)	—	—
1787 C. Obv. same as 22. R. General type of preceding. Stars within links.	—	—
1792 C. Bust Liberty, Parent of Science, etc. R. United States of America, etc. By Birch , plain and lettered edges	—	—
1792 C. Similar design, smaller, silver centre.	—	—
1792 C. Bust. Liberty. R. Eagle on globe. U. S. of Am.	—	—

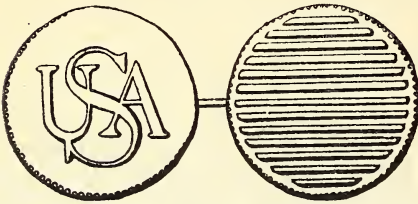


Fair. Good

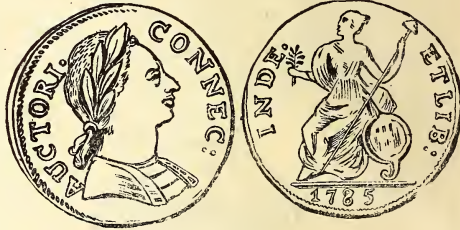
3p. Sim. Without date.

STATE COINAGE.

Type. Bust right or left, draped or mailed, Auctori Conne. **R.** Female seated left, (with a single exception, 1787.) Inde et Lib.
 1785 C. Mailed bust **I.** 2 var. 50 1 00



— Bar Cent.* (2 varieties) 4 00 7 50
 See note on next page.

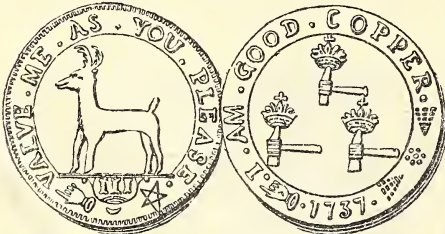


CONNECTICUT.

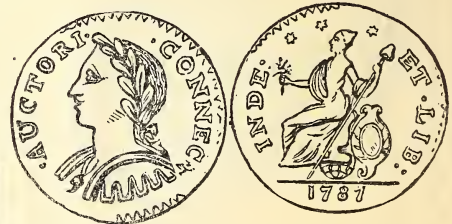
(Coined in Granby by John Higley.)

1737 3p. Deer. R. Three crowned hammers. Connecticut	—	—
1737 3p. Sim. R. I . am . Good . Copper.	—	—

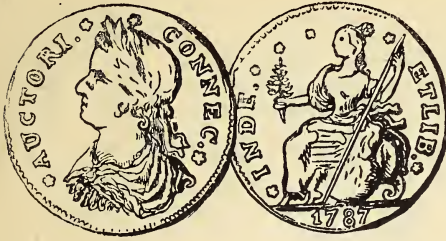
1785 C. Mailed bust r. 14 varieties	40	75
1786 C. Mailed bust I. 8 var.	25	50
1786 C. Mailed bust r. 3 var.	25	50
1786 C. Draped bust I. 2 var.	40	75
1787 C. Mailed bust r. 3 var.	50	1 00



1737 3p.* Similar. With III in Ex.	—	—
1737 3p. Sim. R. Axe. I cut my way through	—	—



1787 C. Mailed bust I. 20 va.	25	50
--------------------------------------	----	----

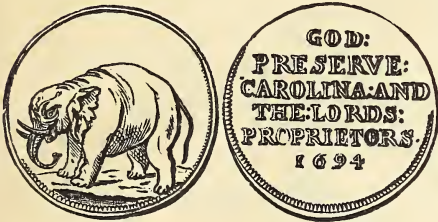


Fair. Good

1787 C. Draped bust l. 60 va.	20	40
1788 C. Mailed bust r. 7 var.	25	50
1788 C. Mailed bust l. 9 var.	25	50
1788 C. Draped bust l. 9 var.	25	50
Selections from the foregoing, with date indistinguishable	10	—

CAROLINA.

William and Mary. 1688-94.



1694 ½p.	—	—
1694 Same. R. proprietors, etc.	—	—

There are counterfeits of the following, struck from dies, in solid metal. Carolina, Bar Cent, Granby, Confederatio, Nos. 15 and 19, and New England, all by J. A. Bolen. Immune Columbia by Edwards, and Rosa Americana, by Robinson.

FLORIDA.

James H. 1685-88.

1-24 Real. Without date. The King mounted. R. Arms. Val. 24 Part Real Hispan. Pewter	1 00	1 75
--	------	------

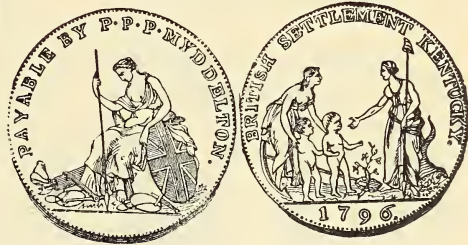
KENTUCKY.



Fair. Good

½p. Without date. Scroll. R. Pyramid of stars . . .	75	1 50
½p. Without date. Same Lettered edge	1 25	2 00

(Both English tokens).



1796 ½p. P. P. P. Myddelton	—	—
-----------------------------	---	---

Also found in silver.

MARYLAND.

Lord Baltimore (1659).

1p. Bust l. R. Coronet with pennants	—	—
--	---	---

BALTIMORE.



1 C. Token. Ship sailing r. R. Shield, 13 Stars around border. Brass	1 00	2 50
--	------	------

This piece has for some cause, unknown to us, generally been called the "Carolina Piece." The obverse is from the same die as that used on the store card of James Cole, Fells Point, Baltimore, and we believe the token to have been in common use, for convenience in that city, previous to the period that the Hard Times Tokens were issued. We have no further reason for placing it here, but consider Baltimore a far more tenable ground for it than "Carolina." There are two varieties, one obverse and two reverses; one with large stars, thick planchet; the other has small stars, is of inferior workmanship and struck on a thin planchet.

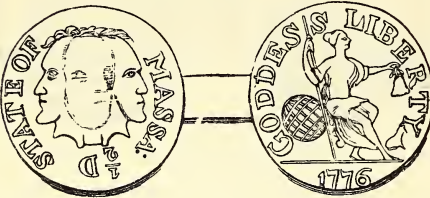
NEW ENGLAND.

William and Mary. 1688-94.

1694 ½p. Elephant I. R. God Preserve New England, etc.

Same type as Carolina.

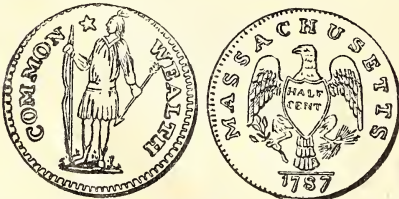
MASSACHUSETTS.



1776 ½p.



1776 C. R. Liberty and virtue



1787 ½C.* 7 varieties 1 25 2 00

		Fair.	Good
1787 C. Sim. (11 varieties).	50	1	00
1787 C. Sim., arrows on l.	—	—	—
1788 ½C. Sim. (2 varieties)	1 50	2	00
1788 C. Sim. (18 varieties).	40	85	

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1776 ½p. A Pine Tree, sep. date. R. Liberty American. In field, W (m). M (oulton)

1776 ½p. American Liberty. A Pine Tree. R. 1776 above a harp

NEW JERSEY.



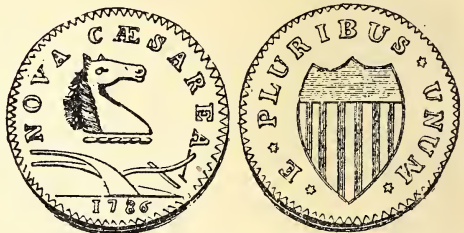
Tokens brought by Mark Newble in 1681.

¼p. Royal harpist. St. Patrick. Qviescat Plebs . . 1 00 1 50

Also struck in silver.

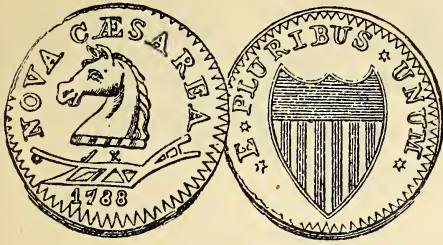
½p. Similar. R. St. Patrick with shamrock. Ecce Grex. 2 50 4 00

STATE COINAGE.



Type, bust of a horse r. or l. over plow. Nova Caesarea. R. Shield, etc., type of cut.

1786 C.	50	1	00
1786 C. Plow without coulter	1 50	3	50
1786 C. Date under plow beam. (2 varieties)	—	—	—
1787 C.	25	50	
1787 C. E Pluribus	1 00	2	00
1787 C. Large planchet	50	75	
1787 C. Large planchet, branch below shield	75	1	00



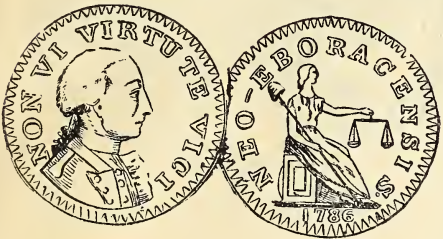
Fair. Good

1788 C. Bust of horse I. (2 var., high and low plow 2 00 3 50

NEW YORK.



P.* Lead and Brass



1786 C.*

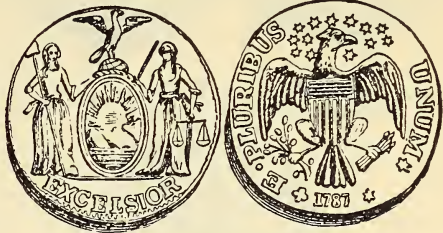
C. Similar, poorly executed. R. Shield as on New Jersey Cent. E Pluribus Unum. Without date



1787 C.*

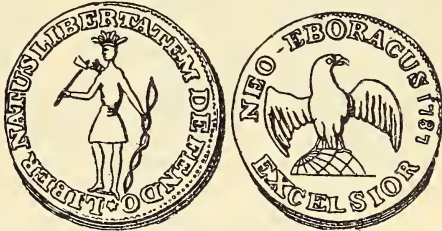
Fair. Good

1787 C. State arms. Eagle faces I. Excelsior. R. Heraldic eagle. E Pluribus Unum



1787 C. Similar. Eagle faces R.

1787 C. Indian. Liber Natus Libertatem Defendo. R. State Arms. Excelsior.



1787 C. Same. R. Spread eagle on globe. Neo-Eboracus 1787. Excelsior..



1787 C. Bust. Nova Eborac. R. Liberty setd. r. Virt et Lib. 75 2 00

1787 C. Same. R. Liberty seated I. 65 1 50

1787 C. Similar. Bust, and Liberty setd., smaller..

1787 C. Sim. Largest bust. Two quatrefoils precede Nova



Fair. Good
 1789 C. (Thick and thin
 planchets) 65 1 00



1794 C. Liberty standing. R.
 Ship. Talbot, Allum &
 Lee 1 50 3 00
 1794 C. Similar. New York
 above ship (2 vars.) 50 75
 1795 C. Similar. New York
 below ship 1 50 2 50

There are mulings of the obverses of
 the T. A. & L. Cents, with English
 Halfpenny Tokens of same period.

CASTORLAND.

Fine. Proof

1796 Head I. Franco-Ameri-
 cana Colonia. Ex. Cast-
 orland and date 1 25 2 00
 This is also found in silver.
 For an account of this Colony and
 the foregoing piece, see **Hickox** Amer-
 ican Coinage, p. 85.

VERMONT.



Fair. Good
 1785 C. Vermon Auctori.
 Bust r. R. Immune Co-
 lumbia — — —



Fair. Good
 1785 C. Mountains and trees,
 sun I. R. Radiant sun.. — — —
 1785 C. (2 varieties) 1 00 2 50



1785 C. Similar. Vermontis. 1 25 2 50



1786 C. Similar. 7 trees. Ver-
 montensium 1 00 2 50
 1786 C. Similar. 9 trees 1 00 2 50
 1786 C. Infant's bust r. Au-
 tori : Vermon : 75 2 00
 1786 C. Mailed bust I. Ver-
 mon Auctori. (2 vars.). 50 1 50
 1787 C. Mailed bust r. Ver-
 mon Auctori. (2 vars.). 40 75
 1787 C. Mailed bust I. Brit-
 annia 40 75



1788 C. (3 varieties) 40 75

	Fair.	Good
1788 C. Mailed bust r. R. Et Lib Inde	—	—
1788 C. Mailed bust r. Geor- givs III Rex. R. Inde et Lib	50	1 50

VIRGINIA.

George III. 1760-1783.



1773 ½p. R. British Arms (a number of slight vars.) Unc., \$1.50.	30	60
---	----	----

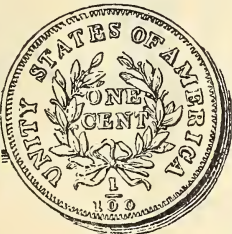
1773 ½p. Similar. Struck on large planchet; broad, perfect milling around borders	—	—
--	---	---

GLOUCESTER.

1714 Shilling. Richard Daw- son. R. House. Glouc- ster Co., Virginia. Ex. XII. Brass	—	—
---	---	---

WASHINGTON.

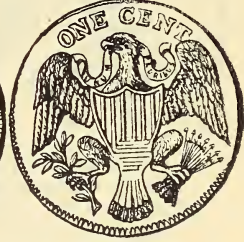
CENTS AND TOKENS.



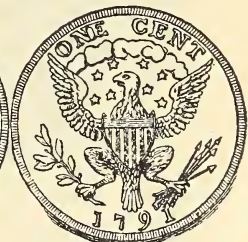
1783 Bust. Washington and Independence date in Ex. R. Unity States of America; one cent in wreath, etc.	50	75
1783 Military bust. R. Lib- erty seated, United States. (var.)	50	1 00



	Fair.	Good
1783 Similar with large bust I., togated and laureat- ed. R. Liberty seated. United States (var.) ..	50	1 00
1785 Bust r. Gen. Washing- ton. R. Confederatio ...	—	—
1785 Same. R. Heraldic eag- le. Ex. date	—	—
— Sim. R. Shield as on N. J. Centers	—	—



1791 Washington President. Bust I. Ex. date. R. Large heraldic eagle, with scroll	3 50	5 00
1791 Same. R. Ship, Liver- pool Halfpenny	—	—

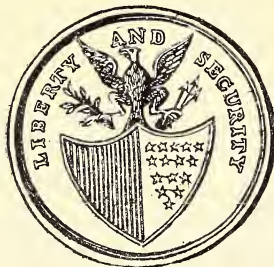


1791 Similar, but date on re- verse. Small heraldic eagle	4 00	6 00
1792 G. Washington Presi- dent. R. Heraldic eagle. United States of Amer- ica	—	—
1792 Washington President. R. Heraldic eagle, with scroll	—	—

	Fair.	Good
1792 Same. R. General | of | the | American Armies | 1775, etc.	—	—
— Geo. Washington born, etc. R. as last	—	—
— Same. R. Heraldic eag- le, with scroll	—	—
1792 Nude bust r. Washing- ton President. R. Small heraldic eagle	—	—
1793 Similar to 9. Washing- ton President. R. Ship. Halfpenny, date in ex.	2 00	3 50
1795 G. Washington, the firm friend, etc. R. Clark & Harris, etc., fire place	1 00	1 50



— Bust I. Washington. R. Similar bust. One Cent.	50	1 25
1795 Bust r. R. Liberty and Security. Halfpenny ...	1 25	2 00
1795 Similar. Penny	—	—



— Bust I. George Wash- ington. R. Liberty and Security. Penny	1 25	2 00
— Bust I. Georgivs Wash- ington. R. Harp. North Wales (2 var.) Half- penny	75	1 50
(1799) Bust. Success to the United States. Large Brass	75	1 50
(1799) Similar, but smaller. Brass	1 00	2 00

HALF CENTS.



	Fair.	Good.	Fine
1793 Lettered edge..	1 50	3 50	—



1794	75	1 75	3 50
1795	1 25	3 00	7 50
1795 Punc. date 1795	1 50	3 50	—
1795 Plain edge, as last	65	1 50	4 00
1795 Plain edge, with- out pole	1 00	2 00	4 50
1796 Plain edge, with- out pole	—	—	—
1796 Plain edge, with pole	—	—	—
1797 Lettered edge, with pole	3 00	5 00	—
.. Plain edge (and all hereafter).	—	—	—
1797 With pole ...	50	1 25	3 50
1797 1 over date, with pole	50	1 25	3 50



1800	25	65	1 75
1802 Over 1800 (al- ways)	1 75	3 00	—
1803 Over 02	50	75	—
1803	25	40	—
1804 Plain 4	30	75	—
1804 Same, stemless wreath	20	25	50
1804 Crosslet 4, stem- less wreath	35	50	1 00
1804 Crosslet 4, stems	20	25	50
1804 Crosslet protrud- ing tongue & chin	35	50	1 00

	Good.	Fine	Unc.
1805 Over 03	35	1 00	—
1805 Stemless wreath.	25	40	—
1806 " small 6 ...	25	1 00	—
1806 Large 6	25	45	1 50
1806 Large 6, Stml'ss.	3 00	—	—
1807	25	1 00	5 00
1808 Over 07	1 00	—	—
1308	35	1 25	—



New reverse, berries smaller, ribbon which ties wreath differently arranged.



1809 Over 06 (9 first sunk inverted ...	40	1 00	—
1809 Inner circle to 0 in date	75	2 00	—
1809	20	30	2 00
1810	80	2 50	—
1811	1 50	4 00	—
1825	25	40	2 00
1826	25	40	1 50
1828 Twelve stars ...	40	1 50	5 00
1828 Thirteen stars ..	20	30	75
1829	25	50	1 75
1831 Proofs only	—	—	—
1832	25	40	1 75
1833	25	35	1 50
1834	25	35	1 00
1835	20	35	1 00
1836 Proofs only	—	—	—

Type. Profile of Liberty 1., with inscribed coronet. Rev. Similar to preceding, without dot or dash.

Fine. Proof

1840	—	—
1841	—	—
1842	—	—
1843	—	—
1844	—	—
1845	—	—
1846	—	—
1847	—	—
1848	—	—
1849 Small date	—	—

	Good.	Fine	Unc.
1849 Large date	35	1 00	2 50

There are re-strikes of the years 1840 to 1849 (the latter small date); they may be distinguished by the second or new rev. of 1849, which was used in these instances.

1850	25	60	2 00
1851	25	35	1 00
1852 Proofs only ...	—	—	—
1853	20	30	1 00
1854	25	35	1 25
1855	25	35	75
1856	25	35	1 25
1857	30	50	1 25

CENTS.



Fair. Good. V.G.

1793 Period after Liberty and date ...	6 00	12 00	15 00
1793 Sim. Without periods as on preceding ..	6 00	12 00	15 00



1793 Sim. "Amerl" ..	8 50	15 00	20 00
----------------------	------	-------	-------



Fair. Good. V.G.

1793 Strawberry sprig like cut



1793 Olive sprig, like cut, vine and bars on edge 4 50 8 00 10 00



1793 Sprig like cut, leaves point r., lettered edge 4 50 8 50 12 00



1793 Liberty cap 7 50 15 00 25 00



Fair. Good. V.G.

1794 Lettered edge; 57 varieties 75 1 50 2 50
 1795 Lettered edge... 1 00 2 50 4 00
 1795 Plain edge, (on all hereafter) ... 50 1 25 2 50
 1795 "One" high in wreath 50 1 00 2 00
 1796 R. 1 leaf, 4 var. 75 1 50 3 50
 1796 R. 2 leaf, 10 var. 75 1 50 3 50



1796 Liberty 75 1 50 3 00
 1796 "LIBERTY" . . . 3 00 6 00 —
 1797 Indented rim . . . 30 75 2 50
 1797 Plain rim 75 1 75 3 00
 1797 Knobless 9 . . . 4 00 7 50 —
 1797 R. 1 leaf, 5 var.. — — — —
 1797 R. 2 leaf, 20 var. — — — —



1797 Stemless wrth.* 75 1 50 2 50
 1798 Over 97 50 1 50 2 50
 1798 Large date, milled border 35 1 25 2 00
 1798 Small date, plain border 20 50 1 00
 1798 Small date, Rev. 1796 1 00 5 00 —

	Fair.	Good.	V.G.
1798 Wide date. Rev.			
Single leaf	—	—	—
1798 R. 2 leaf, 35 var.			
1799 Over 98	7 50	17 00	25 00
1799 Perfect date	8 50	15 00	20 00
1800 Over 1790	35	1 00	2 50
1800 Over 1798	75	2 50	3 50
1800 Over 1799	—	—	—
1800 Perfect date	50	1 00	2 00
1801 1-000 UNITED.	1 00	2 50	3 50
1801 1-000	50	1 00	1 50
1801 1-100 over 1-000	1 00	2 00	3 50
1801 Perfect date	40	75	1 50
1802 One stem to wr.	50	1 00	2 50
1802 Stemless wreath	35	70	1 25
1802 Perfect dies	15	35	60
1802 1-000	60	1 25	2 50
1802 1-100 S double.. . . .	50	1 50	3 50
1803 Small date, 1-100 over 1-000	50	1 00	2 00
1803 Same, small 1-100	10	25	50
1803 As last, stemless wreath	50	1 50	2 50
1803 Large 1-100	15	35	70
1803 Large date, small 1-100	1 00	2 50	3 50
1803 Same, large 1-100	75	1 75	3 00
1804	4 00	7 50	12 00
1805 Blunt 1	30	60	1 00
1805 Perfect 1	75	1 50	2 50
1806	40	1 00	2 00
1807 Over 06, perf. 1	25	75	1 50
1807 Same, blunt 1.	—	—	—
1807 Small 1-100	20	50	1 00
1807 Large 1-100	25	60	1 00



	Fair.	Good.	Fine
1816	10	20	35
1817 Thirteen stars, wide date	10	15	35
1817 Same, compact date	10	15	25
1817 Fifteen stars...	15	50	2 00
1818 Wide date	10	20	40
1818 Compact date	15	25	75
1819 Over '18. Large date	15	25	50
1819 Small date, stars distant	10	15	50
1819 Small, compact date, stars close.	25	50	2 00
1820 Over 181. Large date	75	1 50	2 50
1820 Same, small date	15	25	1 00
1820 Small perf. date.	10	20	1 00
1820 Large date	10	15	50
1821 Wide date	25	50	2 50
1821 Compact date	40	75	3 00
1822 Compact date	10	20	1 75
1822 Wide date	10	25	1 75
1823 Over 22	35	60	—
1823 Perfect date	35	60	—
1824 Over 22	15	50	—
1824 Wide date	15	50	—
1824 Compact date	20	75	—
1825 Large let. on R.	10	25	2 00
1825 Small let. on R.	10	40	2 50
1826 Over 25	40	1 75	3 00
1826 Compact date	10	20	2 00
1827 Wide date	10	20	1 00
1827	05	15	1 00
1828 Large date	05	15	1 00
1828 Same, outlined 8 beneath 2	50	1 00	2 50
1828 Small date	20	40	3 00
1829 Large let. on R.	10	20	1 00
1829 Small let. on R.	10	20	1 00
1830 Small let. on R.	10	20	1 00
1830 Large let. on R.	10	15	1 00
1831 Large let. on R.	05	15	1 00
1831 Small let. on R.	05	15	1 00
1832 Small let. on R.	10	30	2 00
1832 Large let. on R.	10	30	2 00
1833 Large let. on R.	05	15	1 00
1833 Small let. on R.	05	25	1 00



1808	35	65	1 50
1809	1 00	2 50	4 00
1810 Over 09	25	65	1 00
1810 Perfect date	15	30	65
1811 Over '10	85	1 75	3 00
1811 Perfect date	75	1 50	2 50
1812 Large date	15	35	50
1812 Small date	25	60	1 50
1813	40	1 00	1 75
1814 Crosslet 4	20	75	1 50
1814 Plain 4	15	40	1 00
1815 None coined.			

	Fair.	Good.	Fine
1834 Small date and let., large stars.	10	25	1 50
1834 Large date, letters and stars ...	10	35	1 50
1834 Large date, small letters and stars.	15	50	1 25
1835 Large date and stars	10	35	1 75
1835 Small date and stars	05	20	1 00
1835 Newly engraved (type of 1836)..	05	20	1 00
1836	10	20	1 00
1837 Plain hair cord; large letters	05	15	50
1837 Same, small let.	05	15	65
1837 Beaded hair cord	05	20	75
1838	05	15	40
1839 Over '36	3 50	6 00	



1839 Type of 38 10 15 1 25



1839 Silly Head 10 25 1 50



1839 Booby head. No dash below CENT on any hereafter 10 30 1 50

	Fair.	Good.	Fine
1839 Type of '40	10	30	1 50
1840 Small date	05	20	1 50
1840 Large date	05	15	75
1841	05	15	1 00
1842 Small date	10	20	1 00
1842 Large date	05	15	70
1843 Type of '42	05	15	1 00
1843 Obv. '42, R. '44.	20	75	1 50



1843 Obv. and R. '44.	20	75	2 00
1844	05	15	1 00
1845	05	15	60
1846 Small date	05	15	60
1846 Large date	10	25	1 00
1847	05	15	40
1848 Large date	05	10	30
1849	05	10	35
1850	05	10	25
1851	05	10	25
1852	05	10	20
1853	05	10	20
1854	05	10	20
1855	10	20	30
1855 Italic "55"	10	25	35
1856 Italic "5"	10	15	20
1856	05	15	20
1857 Small date	25	40	1 00
1857 Large date	25	40	1 00

COPPER-NICKEL AND BRONZE CENTS.



1856 Copper-Nickel .. 7 50 9 00 12 00

	Good.	Fine	Unc.
1856 Cop.-nickel, high leaf at "C"	7 50	10 00	12 00
1856 Cop.-nickel, re-engraved date ..	—	—	—
1856 Cop.-nickel, low leaf at "C"	8 00	11 00	14 00
1856 Copper	—	—	—
1856 Pure nickel ...	—	—	—
1857 Copper	—	—	—
1857 Cop.-nickel	05	20	50
1857 Cop.-nickel, re-engraved date ..	—	—	—
1858 Cop.-nickel, large letters; high leaf at "C"	05	20	50
1858 Cop.-nickel, re-engraved date ..	—	—	—
1858 Cop.-nickel, large letters, low leaf.	05	20	50
1858 Cop.-nickel, large large letters, low leaf, re-engraved date and letters.	50	1 25	2 00
1858 Copper	—	—	—
1858 Cop.-nick., small lets., low leaf ..	05	25	50
1858 Cop.-nickel, large lets., low leaf, re-engraved date ..	40	70	1 00
1858 Cop.-nick., small lets., thin high leaf	50	1 25	2 00
1858 Cop.-nick., small let., thick high leaf	40	75	1 50
1858 Cop.-nick., small let., Rev. olive wreath (1859 type)	—	—	5 00

About 35 die varieties of 1858 eagle cents.



Type: Indian head left. Rev. Value in olive wreath.

1858 Copper	—	—	—
1858 Cop.-nickel	—	3 00	4 00
1858 Cop.-nickel. Rev. type of 1857	—	—	5 00
1859 Cop.-nickel	05	15	35
1859 Copper	—	—	—

Obv. as last. Rev. Shield and oak wreath.



	Fine.	Unc.	Proof
1859 Cop.-nickel	—	3 50	5 00
1860 Cop.-nickel	05	15	20
1861 Cop.-nickel	10	30	75
1862 Cop.-nickel	05	10	25
1863 Cop.-nickel	05	10	20
1863 Bronze	—	3 00	4 00
1864 Cop.-nick., thick	05	10	20
1864 Cop.-nick., thin.	—	3 00	4 00
1864 Oreide	—	—	10 00
1864 Bronze	05	10	20

Similar with "L" on hair ribbon, on all following (for Longacre).

1863 Bronze	—	—	—
1864 Bronze	15	25	35
1865 Bronze	05	10	25
1865 Nickel, thick ..	—	—	—
1865 Nickel, thin ...	—	4 00	6 00
1866 Bronze	15	30	40
1866 Cop.-nickel	—	—	—
1867 Cop.-nickel	—	—	—
1867 Bronze	15	30	40
1868 Bronze	10	20	35
1869 Bronze	10	20	35
1869 Aluminum	—	—	—
1870 Bronze	15	25	40
1871 Bronze	40	75	1 00
1872 Bronze	15	30	50
1873 Bronze	05	15	20
1874 Bronze	05	15	25
1875 Bronze	10	15	25
1876 Bronze	10	20	30
1877 Fair 20	75	—	—
1878	05	10	50
1879	05	10	50
1880	05	10	25
1881	10	15	25
1882	10	15	25
1883	10	15	25
1884	10	15	25
1885	10	15	25
1886	10	15	25
1887	10	15	25
1888	10	15	25
1889	10	15	25
1890	10	15	25
1891	10	15	25
1892	10	15	25
1893	10	15	25
1894	10	15	25
1895	10	15	25
1896	10	15	25

	Fine.	Unc.	Proof
1897	10	15	25
1898	10	15	25
1899	10	15	25
1900	10	15	25
1901	10	15	25
1902	10	15	25
1903	10	15	25
1904	10	15	25
1905	10	15	25
1906	10	15	25
1907	10	15	25
1908	—	05	25
1908 S. Mint	—	75	—
1909	—	15	75
1909 S. Mint	—	40	—



1909 V. D. B.	05	10	25
1909 V. D. B. S.	—	35	—
1909	—	05	20
1909 S. Mint	—	25	—
1910	—	05	20
1910 S. Mint	—	25	—
1911	—	05	20
1911 S. Mint	—	20	—
1911 D. Mint	—	20	—
1912	—	05	20
1912 S. Mint	—	20	—
1912 D. Mint	—	20	—

BRONZE TWO CENTS.



1863	—	—	—
1864 Small motto	25	75	3 00
1864 Large motto	05	15	1 50
1865	05	15	1 00
1866	10	50	75
1867	10	40	60
1868	10	40	60
1869	10	40	60
1870	10	40	60
1871	10	40	65
1872	50	1 00	1 50
1873 Proofs only	—	—	5 00

Coinage discontinued.



COPPER-NICKEL THREE CENTS.

	Good.	Unc.	Proof
1865	10	20	1 00
1865 Twice engraved date	—	—	2 00
1866	10	25	50
1867	10	25	40
1868	10	25	40
1869	10	25	35
1870	10	25	35
1871	10	25	35
1872	10	25	35
1873	10	25	35
1874	10	25	30
1875	10	25	40
1876	20	40	50
1877 Proofs only	—	—	4 00
1878 Proofs only	—	—	1 75
1879	—	50	75
1880	—	40	65
1881	15	25	40
1882	—	25	35
1883	—	20	25
1884	—	35	45
1885	—	35	50
1886	—	35	50
1887 (over '86)	—	75	1 00
1887 Perfect date	—	50	75
1888	20	30	35
1889	20	30	35

Coinage discontinued.



COPPER-NICKEL FIVE CENTS.

Type. Shield surmounted by cross, and olive branches. Rev. 5 in circle of alternate stars and rays.

1866 Large date, sm. motto	—	10	1 00
1866 Small date, large motto	10	50	1 25
1867	25	70	6 00
Similar, but rays omitted.	—	—	—
1866	—	—	—

	Good.	Unc.	Proof
1867	10	25	50
1868	10	25	40
1869	10	25	40
1870	20	35	75
1871	50	1 25	2 00
1872	20	40	70
1873	15	35	50
1874	15	35	50
1875	15	35	50
1876	15	35	60
1877 Proofs only	—	—	4 50
1878 Proofs only	—	—	1 50

	Fine.	Unc.	Proof
1902	10	15	20
1903	10	15	20
1904	10	15	20
1905	10	15	20
1906	10	15	20
1907	10	15	20
1908	10	15	20
1909	10	15	20
1910	10	15	20
1911	10	15	20
1912	10	15	25
1912 "D" Denver	—	25	—

	Fine.	Unc.	Proof
1879	25	35	50
1880	25	30	50
1881	20	40	70
1882	10	20	25
1883	10	20	25

MINOR PROOF SETS.

Date.	Denom. of Cts.	No. of Pcs.	Price per Set
1864	1, 2,	2	3 50
1864	1, 1, 2,	3	5 00
1865	1, 2, 3,	3	3 00
1866	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	2 00
1867	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	8 50
1867	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	—
	without bars	between stars	1 50
1868	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 25
1869	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 00
1870	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 00
1871	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 50
1872	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 50
1873	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	5 00
1874	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1875	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1876	1, 3, 5,	3	85
1877	1, 3, 5,	3	12 00
1878	1, 3, 5,	3	1 00
1879	1, 3, 5,	3	75
1880	1, 3, 5,	3	75
1881	1, 3, 5,	3	1 00
1882	1, 3, 5,	3	50
1883	1, 3, 5, 5, 5	5	1 20
1884	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1885	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1886	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1887	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1888	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1889	1, 3, 5,	3	75
1890	1, 5,	2	30
1891	1, 5,	2	30
1892	1, 5,	2	20
1893	1, 5,	2	20
1894	1, 5,	2	20
1895	1, 5,	2	35
1896	1, 5,	2	20
1897	1, 5,	2	20
1898	1, 5,	2	20
1899	1, 5,	2	40
1900	1, 5,	2	20
1901	1, 5,	2	20
1902	1, 5,	2	20
1903	1, 5,	2	20



1882 Without "Cents"
 1883 Without "Cents"



	Fine.	Unc.	Proof
1883 "CENTS," motto above	10	15	25
1884	10	15	20
1885	10	15	20
1886	10	15	20
1887	10	15	20
1888	10	15	20
1889	10	15	20
1890	10	15	20
1891	10	15	20
1892	10	15	20
1893	10	15	20
1894	10	15	20
1895	10	15	20
1896	10	15	20
1897	10	15	20
1898	10	15	30
1899	10	15	20
1900	10	15	20
1901	10	15	20

1904	1, 5,	2	20
1905	1, 5,	2	20
1906	1, 5,	2	25
1907	1, 5,	2	25
1908	1, 5,	2	25
1909	1, 5,	2	25
1910	1, 5,	2	25
1911	1, 5,	2	25
1912	1, 5,	2	25

CONFEDERATE STATES.

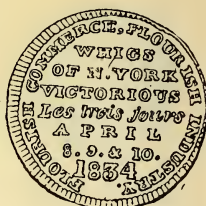
	Fine.	Unc.
Token 1860. Palmetto tree. No submission to the North. R. Tobacco plant. The Wealth of the South etc. (4 var.) Brass	50	1 00
Token without date. Shield Our Rights the Constitu- tion and the Union. R. As last (a mule)	1 00	1 50

The preceding Tokens, intended for circulation in the South, were struck as a speculative venture. In attempting to move them South shortly after the breaking out of the war, they were confiscated by the Federal Government. The following is of doubtful authenticity:

	Fine.	Unc.
Cent 1861. Head of Lib. Con- federate States of America. R. Tobacco wreath. 1 Cent. Struck in copper, nickel and gold	7	50

U. S. BANK TOKENS.

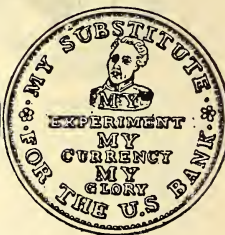
These pieces are political and historical. They should not be confounded with tradesmans tokens of about the same period, a list of which follows. In cases where store cards are muled with politicals they are included. The pieces are numbered according to the history and original descriptions by J. W. Scott, published in the Coin Collectors Journal 1881 and since reprinted by request in the Metropolitan Philatelist.



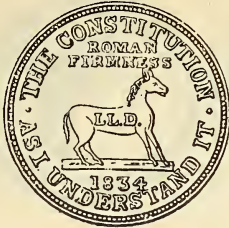
1 Ship. **R.** Ins. **Brass.** 5 00 7 50 ———



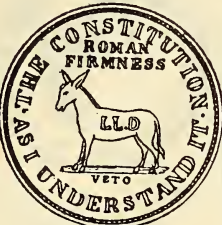
2 Ship. **R.** Liberty Cap ——— 10 00 ———
3 Similar, long rays.. ——— 10 00 ———



4 Hog. **R.** Head Jack-
son 10 25 1 00
5 Same, **Brass** 2 00 3 00 ———
6 Copy of last, nose
of hog points at
space between
"perish" and
"credit" **R.** Jack-
son with broad
shoulders 2 00 3 00 ———
7 Same as last. **Brass.** 2 00 3 00 ———



	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
8 Jackson. R. Mule ..	20	50	1 00



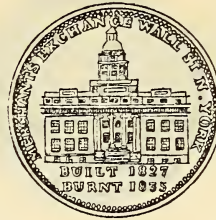
9 Jackson in Safe.			
R. Ass	10	20	50
10 Same, Brass	2 00	3 00	4 00
11 Copy of last, Ass has larger body.	35	1 35	2 50



12 Jackson. R. Wreck	20	60	1 25
----------------------	----	----	------



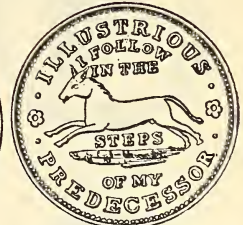
13 Profile Jackson ..	5 00	7 50	—
-----------------------	------	------	---



14 Merchants Exch...	25	75	2 00
----------------------	----	----	------



15 Same. R. Note berry at second E in Defence	—	—	—
16 Same. R. copy of last without dash under cent	15	25	75
17 Obv. Slipper, boot and gaiter. Abraham Riker No.131 Division street, New York. R. As last	50	75	2 00



18 Tortoise. R. Ass..	25	35	1 00
19 Similar O. and R. Right ear points to second L	10	25	75
20 Obv. 7 nearly touches E. R. less ground under forepart of Ass.	3 00	5 00	—
21 Same, "Financiering" in place of "Experiment" ...	25	35	1 00



	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
22 Phoenix R. May tenth		10	25 1 00
23 Same. R. Copy of last No., twigs below first and last numerals of date	25	75	1 50



24 Same. R. Millions etc.	35	50	1 50
25 Obv. Same. R. Similar to last			



26 Head Liberty. R. Millions etc.	25	40	1 00
--	----	----	------



27 Head Liberty. R. Bentonian	20	50	1 00
28 Same. Error 1837.	20	50	1 00



29 Same. R. Market.	15	35	1 00
---------------------	----	----	------



30 Same. R. Specie payments. etc.	25	50	1 25
---	----	----	------



31 Same. R. Millions. etc.	20	40	1 00
32 Same. R. Similar, berry inside wrth. at E of Tribute.	10	30	75



33 Obv. Similar to last. lower curl nearer to 7 of date. R. Market.	35	50	1 00
---	----	----	------



Good. Fine. Unc.

- 34 Same. **R.** Illustrated 25 40 1 00
 35 Same. **R.** Similar, berry at E in defence 10 20 1 00
 36 Same. **R.** Ins. George A. Jarvis Wine & Tea dealer 142 Grand Corner of Elm St., New York... 40 75 1 50



- 37 Profile. **R.** Millions etc. 25 60 1 50



- 38 Profile. **R.** Ship ... 2 00 3 00 —
 39 Same. **R.** George A. Jarvis. Copy of No. 36, leaves in place of stars before and after name 50 75 1 50
 40 Same. **R.** Millions, etc. No dash under cent 50 75 —



Good. Fine. Unc.

- 41 Similar. **R.** Millions etc. "Not" touches wreath 50 75 2 50
 42 Same. **R.** J. H. Dayton's Union Steam Washing Est. 17th St. Near 5th Avenue Washing done for Ships Steamboats Hotels etc. Private Families * N. Y. * — — —
 43 Similar **R.** Millions etc. No dash under "Cent" — — —
 44 Same. **R.** Umbrella in centre. H. Crossman Manufacturer No. 92½ Chatham St. N.Y. 25 50 1 00
 45 Same. **R.** S. Maycock & Co. 35 City Hall place N-Y. Everpointed Pencil Case Manufacturers. Sam. Maycock, John Hague 25 50 1 50
 46 Head Liberty in thirteen stars. Small date. **R.** Millions etc. Not and for tribute in small letters ... — — —
 47 Similar to last but has additional small stars on each side of date. **R.** Same as last. — — —
 48 Female head with "United" on fillet surrounded by 12 small stars, date large. **R.** Millions etc. 1 75 3 00 —

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
49 Female head with "Liberty" on fillet encircled by 13 stars. R. Ezra B. Sweet No. 200 Canal Street. Stove & Kitchen Furniture Warehouse, Tin, Copper, and Zinc Roofing	50	75	2 00
50 Female head with chaplet of laurel leaves E. Pluribus Unum on field, thirteen stars. small date. R. Millions etc. Not ONF Cent	5 00	—	—
51 Female head with chaplet of laurel leaves E. Pluribus Unum on scroll, date large. R. Millions etc. Star before and after "For." Brass	—	—	—

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
57 Same. R. Millions, three berries outside, four inside. Known also in silver	—	—	—



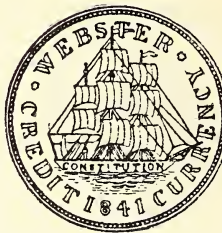
58 1841. Ship. R. 1837 wreck	15	40	1 00
59 Same. R. Copy of last ship curved.	5 00	7 50	—
60 Same. R. Millions etc. Wreath	20	60	1 50
61 Same. R. Millions etc. Stars	15	40	1 00
62 Ship, flag reaches below centre of "R"; small stars each side of "Webster". R. Wreck curved. "Current"	—	—	—
63 Ship, water reaches to top of "D" and touches last "R" of current. R. Wreck. Ship curved, lightning	20	40	1 00



52 1838 Profile left.. 35 65 1 50



53 1841 Profile. R. Millions, etc.	15	30	1 00
54 Same R. Specie Payments, etc. ..	20	40	1 00
55 Same. R. Mint Drop	35	75	1 50
56 Copy of last. R. Millions, etc.; small star each side of "for". Also in silver	—	—	—



64 Ship. R. Wreck ..	25	40	1 50
65 Ship. Copy of last, top sail on mizzen mast furled. R. Same as last..	25	40	1 50
66 Wreck, no lightning. R. Millions etc., three berries outside and six inside wreath ..	—	—	—

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.		Fair.	Good
67 Same. R. Same with four additional berries outside and one inside wreath, fourteen in all	—	—	—	Deveau, P. B. & S. R. boot..	25	50
68 Same with lightening etc. added. R. Same as last	—	—	—	Gibbs, W. R. cow	3 00	4 00
				Gustin & Blake. R. coffee pot	—	—
				Gibbs, J. R. ship	5 00	7 50
				Handy, W. A. R. eagle	50	75
				Haskins, W. P. R. planing machine	25	50
				Haskins, W. P. R. Lafayette	25	50
				Hathaway, Ephraim A. R. grate	15	25
				Howell Works Garden. R. Token. do Grapes	—	—
				Huckel, Burrows & Jennings. R. ins.	—	—
				Henning, H. R. 1834 in wrth.	—	—
				Jarvis, Geo. A. R. Liberty head	25	50
				Loomis, A. R. inscription...	—	—
				Maycock, S. & Co. R. eagle.	50	75
				Maycock, S. & Co. R. Liberty head	1 00	2 00
				Marsh, Nat'l. R. Wm. Simes & Co.	25	50
				Merchant Exchange	10	20
				Peck & Burnham. R. planing machine	—	—
				Phalon. R. scissors & comb.	25	75
				Puech, Bein & Co. R. ins.	—	—
				Richards, H. M. & E. I. R. Lafayette	15	25
				Richards, H. M. & E. I. R. planing machine	50	75
				Riker, Abraham. R. ins. in wreath	35	50
				Robinson, Jones & Co. R. Am. Institute	25	50
				Robinson, R. & W. R. Am. Institute	25	50
				Scovill, J. M. L. & W. H. R. inscription. Phoenix ...	75	1 50
				Seaman, T. D., Belleville ..	2 50	3 50
				Sweet, Ezra B. R. Lib. head	1 00	2 00
				Schenck. R. planing machine	25	50
				Smith, Clock. R. inscription	50	75
				Sise, E. F. & Co. R. ins- ...	25	50
				Smith, A. C. R. Haselton & Palmer	25	50
				Walton, Walker & Co.	—	—

The last three pieces are also found in silver and were made about 1860.

69 Profile. Van Buren R. Eagle & safe.	50	1 25	—
70 Same. Brass	75	1 50	—
71 M. Van Buren, bust over olive wreath. R. Independent Treasury	1 00	1 50	—
72 Bust Van Buren. R. Safe and dog.	—	—	—

The last four are always pierced.

INTERESTING TOKENS OF THE PERIOD.

	Fair.	Good
Anderson, Henry. R. boot..	35	1 00
Benedict & Burnham. R. eagle	75	1 00
Brigham, Francis L. R. house	2 50	3 50
Bergen Iron Works. Eagle.	2 00	3 50
Bucklin. R. inscription	—	—
Bucklin. R. 1835 in wreath.	15	25
Bucklin. R. head in stars...	—	—
Boutwell, O. & P. R. sheaf of wheat	—	—
Clark & Anthony. R. Lafayette	25	50
Crossman, H. R. eagle	50	85
Crossman, H. R. Liberty h'd	1 00	2 00
Carpenter & Mosher. R. Liberty head	—	—
Cochran, J. Liberty head. R. wreath, ins. and date, 1844	—	—
Dayton, J. H. R. inscription	50	75
Folger, Nathan C. R. Ins...	—	—

	Fair.	Good
Walton, J. Hall Walker & Co.	—	—
Walsh. R. Lafayette	25	50
Walsh. R. plow	15	25
Wilkins, S. L. R. Lafayette.	25	50
Half Cent worth of pure copper	40	60
Steer; Friend to the Constitution	2 50	4 00
A Woman and a Sister	20	40

FEUTCHWANGER NICKELS.

3c Arms of N. Y.	1 25	2 50
3c Eagle on rock	4 00	5 00
3c Eagle, small eagle	—	—
1c Eagle, many varieties..	10	20

STORE CARDS OR TRADESMEN'S TOKENS.

At various times between 1798 and 1800 these private issues were uttered, but the great multitude of them made their appearance in 1863, and between the years of 1834 and 1860. They are found in copper, brass and white metal, and usually the size of the old Cent. We have large lines of them from 5c upward; there are, however, many that

are very rare, commanding from \$5 to \$10 and upwards.

1863-64 WAR TOKENS.

These little mementoes of the War of the Rebellion represent the small currency chiefly in use during that period. They were all privately issued, and the government did not interfere. Merchants displayed their cards on them (often with appropriate characteristic devices), and freely used them in their business. Others partook of a general type, were supplied in suitable quantities to the purchaser, and were "current everywhere." They continued in circulation until the end of 1863 when their use was prohibited.

The number of different tokens issued is about 3,500, and were described by J. W. Scott in the Coin Collectors Journal. This is augmented by various metals in which some were struck to a total of about 5,200. The metal chiefly used was copper; a few are in brass, while small quantities are found in white metal, copper-nickel and silver. We append a list of cities, towns, etc., from which this class of Tokens were issued, together with a page of illustrations characteristic of the series.

We have a large number of them in stock, which we offer as follows: All different, 10 for 25c; 20 for 50c; 50 for \$1.75; 100 for \$5.00.

With names of New York merchants, 10c each; other towns, 20c each.



Connecticut.
 Bridgeport 2
 Waterbury 3
 Norwich 1

Maine.
 Bangor 2

New Hampshire.
 Concord 1

Massachusetts.
 Boston 8
 Fall River 11
 Harvard 1
 Worcester 1

Rhode Island.
 Providence 146



New York.
 Albany 30
 Almond 1
 Belmont 3
 Binghamton 2
 Brooklyn 38
 Bugalo 58
 Cohoes 3
 Cooperstown 36
 Elmira 4
 Fort Edward 1
 Green Point 9
 New York 700
 Niagara Falls 4
 Ogdensburg 6
 Oswego 1
 Poughkeepsie 1
 Seneca Falls 4
 Troy 24
 Utica 5
 Waterloo 2
 Watertown 2
 Whitehall 2
 Williamsville 1
 Yonkers 3

New Jersey.
 Atlantic City 2
 Elizabethport 4
 Jersey City 2
 Newark 57

Perth Amboy 2
 Trenton 2

Pennsylvania.
 Allegheny City 25
 Bakerstown 1
 Honesdale 27
 Lancaster 2
 Lawrenceville 2
 Meadville 1
 Mount Washington 1
 Philadelphia 28
 Pittsburg Pittsburgh 75
 West Greenville 1

Maryland.
 Baltimore 6

District of Columbia.
 Washington 1

Virginia.
 Alexandria 1

West Virginia.
 Wheeling 1

Ohio.
 Adamsville 3
 Adelphi 1
 Ashland 1
 Barnesville 2
 Bellaire 6
 Bellevue 10
 Berea 9
 Beverley 1
 Birmingham 2
 Bryan 2
 Canaan 1
 Cadiz 9
 Cambridge 6
 Camden 5
 Canaan 1
 Canton 7
 Centerville 2
 Chesterville 6
 Chillicothe 13
 Circleville 6
 Clarksburg 1
 Cleveland 47
 Collinsville 2
 Columbus 25
 Columbiana 8
 Crestline 1
 Cincinnati 888
 Dayton 4
 Defiance 5
 Delphos 2
 Edgerton 3
 Elyria 1

Findlay 2
 Frazeyburg 2
 Fredericktown 6
 Fremont 9
 Galion 1
 Gallipolis 2
 Greenville 2
 Hamilton 11
 Hillsboro 7
 Jackson 1
 Kenton 1
 Lancaster 7
 Laurelville 2
 Lima 2
 Loudonville 1
 Massfield 18
 Marion 1
 Martinsburg 2
 Massillon 12
 Maumee City 3
 McConnellsville 2
 Middletown 7
 Monroeville 10
 Morristown 1
 Morrow 2
 Mt. Eaton 1
 Mussey 2
 Navarre 2
 Newcomers Town 2
 New London 7
 North Hampton 3
 North Liberty 1
 Norwalk 1
 Oberlin 3
 Orville 5
 Oxford 3
 Perrysburg 2
 Piqua 3
 Pomeroy 5
 Portsmouth 3
 Putnam 1
 Ravenna 6
 Richmond 5
 Sharonville 3
 Shelby 5
 Sidney 3
 Sonora 1
 Springfield 27
 Steubenville 11
 Stryker 2
 Sycamore 1
 Syracuse 1
 Tiffin 4
 Tippecanoe 1
 Toledo 10
 Troy 12
 Uniontown 1
 Urbana 1
 Van Wert 1
 Wapakoneta 1
 Wappakoneta 4
 Warren 1

Wellsville	2
West Jefferson	2
West Newton	3
West Unity	5
Wilmington	8
Woodsfield	2
Wooster	23
Xenia	1
Youngstown	1
Zanesville	17

Indiana.

Albany	1
Alexandria	3
Anderson	1
Avalia	3
Bethel	2
Bowling Green	8
Brazil	5
Brooklyn	1
Brownsburg	2
Brownstown	1
Butler	1
Brookville	5
Cadiz	5
Centerville	3
Columbia City	9
Como	1
Corunna	6
Danville	3
Dublin	3
Elkhart	4
Fortville	2
Fort Wayne	10
Franklin	2
Fremont	2
Goshen	8
Granville	4
Greenfield	3
Greensboro	1
Hagerstown	4
Hartford City	2
Huntington	6
Indianapolis	67
Jonesboro	3
Kenrallville	22
Kokomo	3
La Porte	9
Ligonier	17
Lisbon	1
Logansport	7
Lynn	5
Mechanicsburg	2
Middlebury	3
Middletown	2
Mishawaka	8
Moresville	1
New Castle	2
New Paris	1
North Vernon	1
Peru	8

Peirceton	1
Pierceton	1
Plainfield	18
Plymouth	3
Richmond	8
Rochester	3
Seymour	1
South Bend	7
Sullivan	4
Swan	1
Valparaiso	2
Wabash	1
Warsaw	3
Wolf Creek	3

Illinois.

Alton	2
Aurora	2
Belvidere	1
Bloomington	9
Cairo	2
Chemung	4
Chicago	71
De Kalb	3
Dixon	2
Durand	1
Elgin	1
El Paso	3
Freeport	7
Lacon	3
La Salle	1
Lena	4
Lodi	1
Marengo	1
Mendota	1
Naperville	3
Ottawa	1
Palatine	2
Paris	19
Peru	2
Pontiac	1
Rockford	9
Rockton	2
Sandwich	4
Springfield	3
Sycamore	2
Waukegan	7
Woodstock	2

Michigan.

Addison	1
Adrian	11
Albion	5
Ann Arbor	30
Atlas	3
Battle Creek	5
Bay City	2
Brighton	10
Buchanan	2
Charlotte	6
Chelsea	1

Clarkston	6
Constantine	1
Corunna	4
Detroit	536
Dowagiac	10
East Saginaw	9
Eaton Rapids	11
Flint	3
Grand Haven	4
Grand Rapids	22
Hastings	3
Hillsdale	23
Hudson	6
Ionia	5
Jackson	15
Jonesville	5
Kalamazoo	19
Lansing	6
Lapeer	3
Lawton	2
Ligonier	1
Litchfield	2
Lowell	4
Lyons	4
Manchester	1
Maple Rapids	1
Marshall	8
Morenci	1
Mason	4
Niles	15
Owasso	1
Owosso	1
Parma	1
Paw Paw	3
Pontiac	3
Saginaw City	2
Salina	3
Schoolcraft	1
St. Johns	2
Tecumseh	5
Ypsilanti	3

Wisconsin.

Appleton	9
Baraboo	12
Barton	1
Beaver Dam	4
Coleman	3
Columbus	3
Cross Plains	1
East Troy	10
Edgerton	1
Fond-du-Lac	21
Fondulac	1
Green Bay	11
Hales Corner	1
Janesville	7
Jefferson	5
Juneau	1
Kenosha	7
Kilbourn City	1

Kylbourn City	1	Waukesha	3	Lexington	11
La Crosse	3	Whitewater	8	Louisville	4
La Cross	2	Wood Co(untv)	2	Newport	7
Madison	17				
Milwaukee	134	Minnesota.		Tennessee.	
Manitowoc	19	Red Wing	3	Dedham	2
Marshall	2	Rochester	4	Knoxville	3
Mauston	1	St. Paul	2	Memphis	6
Mayfield	9	Winona	4	Nashville	5
Neenah	2			Clarksville	2
Newburg	J	Iowa.		Alabama	1
New Lisbon	1	Cedar Rapids	1		
North Prairie	1	Lansing	3	Miscellaneous.	
Oconomowoc	1	Lyons	1	Buildings	2
Oconto Co(untv)	2	Waterloo	3	Cannons	4
Oshkosh	24			Coronets	9
Port Washington	1	Missouri.		Eagles	77
Racine	26	Ironton	3	Flags and Shields	47
Ripon	4	St. Louis	10	Generals, Statesmen and Individuals	97
Sauk City	2			Indian Heads	172
Sheboygan	4	Kansas.		Inscriptions	41
Sparta	1	Leavenworth	1	Liberty Caps	33
Stoughton	3			Liberty Heads	32
Tomah	1	Kentucky.		Lincoln	78
Tomah and New Lisbon	1	Campbell Co.	1	Miscellaneous Em- blems	25
Two Rivers	1	Covington	13	Monitors	29
Waterloo	1	Henderson	1	Washington	85
Watertown	25				

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS.

Issued July and August, 1862, under patent of J. Gault. Prices on application.

	Value			
Aerated Bread Co. New York City				1
Ayers Cathartic Pills (o) small	1	3		10
Ayers Cathartic Pills (x)			3	10
Ayers Pills, Take		1	3	
Ayers Sarsaparilla	1	3	5	10
Ayers Sarsaparilla, small "Ayers"				1
Ayers Sarsaparilla, large "Ayers"		1	3	
Bailey & Co., Jewelers, Phila.	1	3	5	10
Bates, Jos. L., Boston		1	5	10
Bates, Jos. L., period after Boston				1
Brown's Bronchial Troches	1	3	5	10
Buhl, F. & Co., Detroit				1
Burnett's Cocaine Kalliston	1	3	5	10
Burnett's Stand'd Cook'g Extracts	1	3	5	10
Claffin, Arthur M., Hopkinton, R. I.				1
Cook, H. A., Evansville, Ind.			5	10
Dougan, The Hatter, New York City		1	3	5
Drake's Plantation Bitters	1	3	5	10
Ellis, McAlpine & Co., Cincinnati	3	5	10	24
Evans, G. G., California Wines		1	3	5
Gage Bros. & Drake, Tremont House, Chicago.	1	3	5	10
Gault, J., Patent, Aug. 12, 1862	1	3	5	10 12 24 30 90
Gault, J., Patent, Ribbed frame				5 10
Gault, J., Patent, Yellow Brown Stamp				5
Hopkins, L. & Co., Cincinnati, O.		1	3	5
Hunt and Nash, Irving House, New York City.	1	5	10	12
Hunt and Nash, Ribbed frame			5	10

Kirkpatrick and Gault (app. for advt'g.), N. Y.	1	3	5	10	12	24	30
Lord & Taylor, New York City	1	3	5	10	12	24	30
Mendum's Family Wine Store, New York City..					1	3	5
Miles, B. F., Peoria, Ill.							1
Norris, Jno. W., Chicago, Ill.							1
North Am. Life Insurance Co., N. Y.					1	3	5
North Am. (Ins. curved)						1	3
Pearce, Tolle & Holton, Cincinnati, O.						3	5
Sand's Ale, Drink						5	10
Schapker & Bussing, Ev'v'e, Ind.					3	5	10
Shillito, J. C., Cincinnati, O.				1	3	5	10
Steinfeld, S., New York City							1
Taylor, N. & G., & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.					1	3	5
Weir and Laraminie, Montreal						1	5
White, The Hatter, New York City					1	3	5

U. S. COLONIES.

HAWAII.

(Hawaii-Nei, Sandwich Islands.)

Kamehameha III, 1824-54.

	Good.	Fine
C. 1847. Bust facing. Ex. date. R. Hapa | Haneri, wreath. Four varieties..	35	75
Half-length portrait of King R. John Thomas Waterhouse, Importer. Hale Maikai, white M		

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

m.m. F(ilipinas) M(anilla).

Under Spain.

Money Quarto.

Charles III, 1764-88.

1 Q. 1782-3. Lion. Vtrumq. Virt Protege	50	75
--	----	----

Charles IV, 1789-1808.

1 Q. 1805-07. Same type ...	40	65
-----------------------------	----	----

Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.

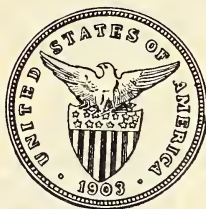
1 Q. 1819-34. Same type ...	40	65
This type, it will be noted, was, with title of Ferd. VII, dated after his death.		
1 Q. 1823. Bust. R. Arms. 1-Q	65	1 00

Isabel II, 1834-68.

2 Q. 1835. Arms. 2-Q	50	1 00
4 Q. 1835. Arms. 4-Q	1 00	1 50

Under the United States 1899.

Money Centavos.



½ C. 1903-5	5	10
1 C. 1903-5*	5	10
5 C. 1903-5. Nickel	10	25

SPAIN.

(Espana, Hispania).

Money, Octavo, Quarto, Maravedis, Real, Centimos.

Ferdinand and Isabel, 1474-1504.



Fair. Good

Oct. F. R. F. S. (Gothic)...	1 00	---
Cuar. Similar	1 00	---
Double C.* R. Lion	1 00	---

Charles and Joanna, 1516-20.

Cuar. Y. R. Pillars crowned	75	1 50
-----------------------------	----	------

Charles I (V of Germany), 1520-56.

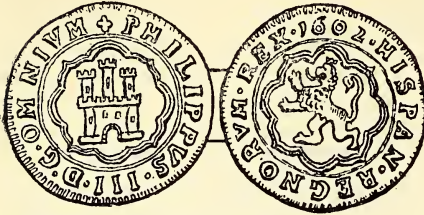
Double C. Castle. R. Lion..	1 00	---
-----------------------------	------	-----

Philip II, 1556-98.

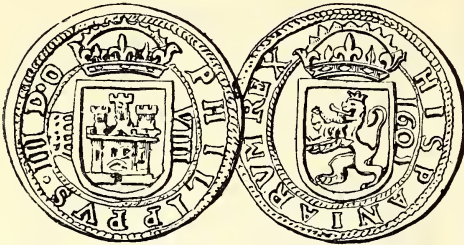
	Fair.	Good
2 M. 1598. Castle. R. Lion..	75	1 00
4 M. 1598. Castle. R. Lion..	75	1 00
8 M. 1598. Castle. R. Lion..	75	1 00

Philip III, 1598-1621.

1 M. 1606. Mon. crowned...	75	1 50
----------------------------	----	------



2 M. 1601-19	40	75
--------------------	----	----



4 M. 1599-1608*	35	60
8 M. 1598-1601*	40	65

The foregoing, 2, 4 and 8 Maravedis, include two distinct varieties; the earlier has the date in legend, the latter shows it in the field.

Philip IV, 1621-65.

VIII M. 1622	—	—
8 M. 1660. O. Bust and date	50	75
16 M. 1661. Similar	75	1 25
4 M. 1662-3. Sim., date on R.	30	50
8 M. 1661-5. Similar	25	40
16 M. 1661-5. Similar	20	40

Charles II, 1665-1700.

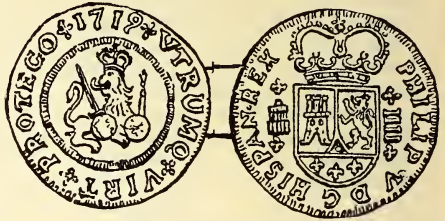
2 M. 1680-95. Arms, II. R. Lion	75	—
These pieces are thick, and irregular in form; appear to have been clipped.		
2 M. 1688. Head. R. CC. II.	50	75

Philip V, 1700-46.

3 M. (or Dineros) 1710-11. III in V	35	60
4 M. 1710. PHLS. 4VM.	1 00	—

Fair. Good

6 M. 1709-11. Arms. 6 in V.	35	50
1 M. 1718-45. Lion setd. with sceptre, sword and globe	20	40
2 M. 1718-46. Similar	20	40



4 M. 1718-46*	20	40
---------------------	----	----

Ferdinand VI, 1746-59.

1 M. 1746-7. Type of last..	30	50
2 M. 1750. Similar	—	—

Charles III, 1759-88.



1 M. 1772-87. R. Arms	35	50
2 M. 1772-88. Similar	35	50
4 M. 1772-88. Similar	20	40
8 M. 1772-88*	25	50

Charles IV, 1788-1808.

1 M. 1793-1802. Bust r. R. Arms. Sim. to preceding	35	50
2 M. 1790-1808	35	50
4 M. 1790-1808	20	40
8 M. 1789-1808	20	40

(Bourbons elected by Bonaparte, 1808).

Joseph Napoleon, 1808-13.

8 M. 1810-13. Bust l. sep. 8-M. R. Arms	75	1 25
(Bourbons returned to throne, 1813).		

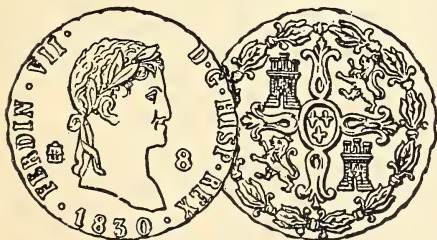
Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.



	Good.	Fine
4 M. 1813-16. R. Arms	75	1 50
8 M. 1811-19	15	40
2 M. 1817-24. Sim. Laur. head r.	75	—
4 M. 1819-21. Similar	75	—
8 M. 1817-21. Similar	15	25
8 M. 1822-3. Similar	35	50
8 M. 1823. Similar. No mark of value	35	50

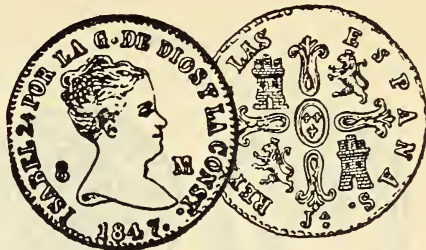


1 M. 1824. Bare head r.	50	1 00
2 M. 1827. Bare head r.	40	60
4 M. 1824. Bare head r.	40	60
8 M. 1823-7*	20	40



2 M. 1827-33. Laur. head r. R. Arms	10	25
4 M. 1824-33. Similar	10	25
8 M. 1825-33*	10	25

Isabel II, 1833-68.



	Good.	Fine
8 M. 1835-6. Bust r. Ex.date. R. Arms. Value in ex..	35	50
1 M. 1842	40	65
2 M. 1838-58	10	20
4 M. 1835-55	10	20
8 M. 1837-58*	5	15
Medio R. 1848. Cwmd. arms. R. Value. Ex. date	50	75
M. Dec. de R. 1850-3. Sim. wreath above value ...	40	65
Dec. d. R. 1850-3. Similar..	20	35
Dbl. Dec. d. R. 1850-3. Sim.	40	65
M. R. 1848-53. Similar	25	50
5 C. d. R. 1855-64. Bust r. Ex. date. R. Crowned arms. value below	20	40
10 C. 1855-63. Similar	10	20
25 C. 1854-63. Similar	10	15



½ C. de E. 1866-8	10	20
1 C. 1866-8. Similar	10	20
2½ C. 1866-8. Similar	10	20
5 C. 1866-8*	15	25

Republic, 1868-70.

1 C. 1870. Lion I. holds oval shield. R. Lib. seated r.	10	20
2 C. 1870. Similar	10	20
5 C. 1870. Similar	10	15
10 C. 1870. Similar	10	20

Alphonso XII, 1874-85.

5 C. 1877-9. Head r. R. Arms	10	20
10 C. " Head r. R. Arms	10	20

Alphonso XIII, 1886-.

2 C. 1904. Head r. R. Arms. 10 15

PRETENDER.

8 Mar. 1837. Chas. V



5 C. 1875* 40 65
 10 C. 1875 60 85

PROVINCES AND CITIES OF SPAIN.

BARCELONA (Barcino).

Fair. Good

Ardite 1614-17. Ph. III. A-R 20 40
 Ardite 1634-61. Ph. IV. A-R 20 40
 Seiseno 1640-41. Ph. IV. S-I 50 75
 Seiseno 1642-44. Louis XIII.
 Bust 50 75
 Dinerillo 1643. Louis XIV.
 Bust 75 —
 Ardite 1644-8. Louis XIV.
 A-R 25 50
 Seiseno 1649. Louis XIV.
 Bust 40 65
 1 Dinerillo 1708-10. Ph. V.
 Bust 40 65
 2 Dinerillo 1709-11. Ph. V.
 Bust 50 75

French occupation, 1808-14.

½ Qurto. without date.
 Arms 1 00 —
 1 Qurto. 1808-12. Arms. R.
 Value 60 85
 2 Qurto. 1808-10. Arms. R.
 Value 60 85
 4 Qurto. 1808-14. Arms. R.
 Value 20 40

Spanish rule resumed, Ferd. VII.

3 Quartos 1823. Arms. R. 25 40
 Arms of the Prov.
 6 Quartos 1823. Similar 40 65

BALEARIC ISLES (Balears).

12 Dineros 1812. Ferd. VII.
 Bust. R. Arms. P(alma),
 —12 40 65

BELLPUIG.

Fair. Good

Seiseno 1642. Louis XII Bust 75 —

CATALONIA

(Cathaluna, Cataluna).

Ardite 1754-6. Ferd. VI.
 Arms (2 vars.) 30 50
 Ochavo 1813. Ferd. VII Arms 40 60
 Quarto 1813. Ferd. VII Arms 40 60
 Quarto y Medio 1811-13.
 Ferd. VII. Arms 40 65
 II Quarto 1813. Ferd. VII.
 Arms 30 50
 III Quarto 1810-14. Ferd. VII
 Arms 30 50
 VI Quarto 1810-14. Ferd. VII
 Arms 35 60
 3 Cuarto 1836-46. Is. II.
 Arms 25 40
 6 Cuarto 1836-46. Is. II.
 Arms 35 50

GERONA (Gerunda).

Seiseno 1642. Louis XIII.
 Bust 75 —
 IVICA (Ebusie).
 Dinero. Chas. I. Bust. R.
 Arms — —
 Dinero. Ph. II. Bust. R.
 Castle — —
 Dinero. Ph. III. Bust. R.
 Castle — —
 6 Dinero. Ph. IV. Bust, 6. R.
 Castle 35 50
 6 Dinero. Chas. II. Bust, 6.
 R. Castle 35 50
 Suelto 1668-86. Chas. II.
 Bust. R. Arms 50 1 00

MAJORCA (Majorica).

1 Dobler. Ph. III. 1598-1621.
 Bust. R. Cross 50 75
 1 Dobler. Ph. IV. 1621-65.
 As last 50 75
 1 Dobler. Chas. II. 1665-
 1700. Head. R. Cross 50 75
 1 Dobler. Same. H'd. I. R.
 Cross 50 75
 1 Dinero. Ph. V. R. Cross 50 75
 2 Dinero. Ph. V. H'd 2. R.
 Cross 50 75
 6 Dinero. Ph. V. H'd 6. R.
 Cross 40 60
 6 Dinero. 1724. Louis I Bust 50 75
 8 Mar. 1823. Ferd. VII P(alma)—8.
 Bust. R. Arms.
 Brass. Cast 1 50 3 00

NAVARRRE (Navarra).

Arms. An escarbuncle.

	Fair.	Good
1 Dinero 1608. Ph. II. N. R. P bet. pillars	65	1 00
F I		
1 Cuarto 1608-16. Ph. II. 4 R. Arms. P-A	60	85
F I		
2 Mar. 1641. Ph. IV. 4 R. Arms. P-A.	60	85
F I		
4 Mar. Ph. IV. 4 R. Arms. P P	60	85
F I		
8 Mar. Ph. IV. 8	1 00	1 50
4 Mar. 1650. Philippvs in mon	75	1 25
2 Mar. Chas. II. 1655-1700. CAR.	60	85
F I		
2 Mar. 1728. Ph. V. V.	60	85
2 Mar. — Ferd. VI. II sq. G. O.	50	85
F O		
4 Mar. 1749-58. Ferd. VI. II sq.	50	85
F O		
4 Mar. — Ferd. VI. VI.	50	85
CAR		
2 Mar. Chas. III. (VI) VI in mon. Square	50	85
4 Mar. 1783-9. Sim. Octag.	50	85
½ Mar. 1818. Ferd. III (VII)	65	85
1 Mar. 1818-26. Ferd. III (VII)	65	85
3 Mar. 1818-26. Ferd. III (VII)	35	60
6 Mar. 1818. Ferd. III (VII)	65	1 00
1 Mar. 1820. Ferd. III (VII). Laureated head	65	1 00
3 Mar. 1820. Ferd. III (VII). Laureated head	35	60
6 Mar. 1820. Ferd. III (VII). Laureated head	75	1 00
½ Mar. 1832. Ferd. III. Arms. Square	60	85
1 Mar. 1830-3. Ferd. III. Bust, date on R.	50	75
3 Mar. 1830-3. Similar	35	60

PAMPELUNA.

(Pompelon, Pompelopolis).

	Fair.	Good
8 Mar. 1823. Ferd. VII. Hd. P.—8	1 50	2 50
8 Mar. 1837. Isabella II. R. 8. P. P. M. Brass. Both cast from gun-metal	75	1 25

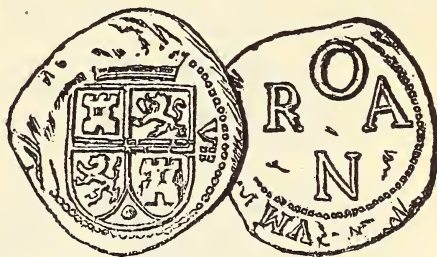
VALENCIA (Valentia Edetanorum).

1 Dinerillo 1610-16. Ph. III. Bust. R. Lily	35	75
1 Dinerillo 1634-61. Ph. IV. Similar	35	75

ORAN. AFRICA.



Jeton 1564. Phil. II.*	75	1 00
II Reales 1618	2 50	3 50



VIII Reales 1618*	2 50	4 50
4 Mar. 1691. Spanish Arms crowned. R. I. H. S. crowned, beneath OR- AN	1 50	3 00
8 Mar. 1691. Similar	2 50	4 50

MEXICO.

Money Real, Centavo.

Charles and Joanna, 1521-56.

	Fair.	Good
¼ R. (1536-56). Crowned in- itials on opp. sides	5 00	7 50
Earliest American Coinage. They bear the m.m. Mo.		
1-16 R. 1768. Chas. III. mon. Brass		

Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.

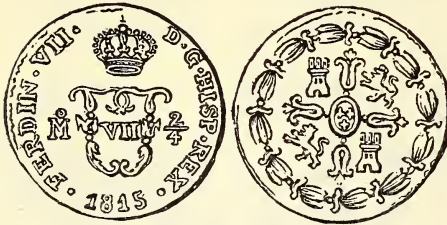
¼ R. (1808-14)*	75	1 00
---------------------------	----	------





Fair Good

2-4 R. (1808-14)*	50	1 00
1/2 R. 1814-16	50	75



1/4 R. 1814-16	50	75
2-4 R. 1814-21*	35	60

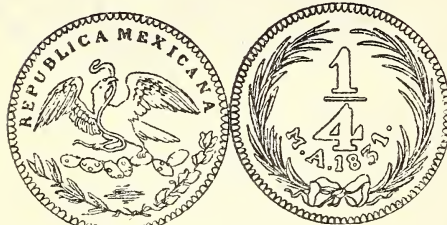
Republic, 1824-64.

1st COINAGE. LARGE.

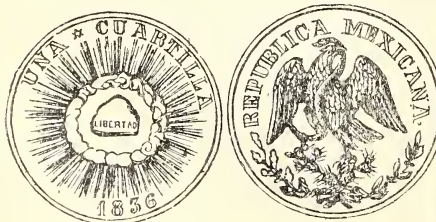
1/2 R. 1829. Same as follow'g	75	1 00
1/4 R. 1829. Similar	50	75

2d COINAGE. SMALL.

1-16 R. 1830-36	50	75
1-16 R. 1833. Brass	—	—
1/8 R. 1830-36	50	75



1/4 R. 1830-36*	10	20
1/4 R. 1831. Brass	25	40



1/4 R. 1836*. Proofs only ..	—	2 50
1/4 R. 1838. Head of Liberty.		

Pattern. Brass

2 50	4 00
------	------

The preceding was issued from the mints of CA. DO. GA. GO. MO. S. L. P. and Zs.



1/8 R. 1842. Eagle (counter-stamp)	2 50	3 50
--	------	------



1/8 R. 1841-61. Lib. seated r.		
R. Value in words and date within wreath ...	20	35
1 C. 1863*. Round 3	50	75
1 C. 1863. Straight top to 3	50	75
1 C. 1864. Imperio Mex	75	1 25
1 C. Same. Counterstamped by Lib. Cap over Crown	—	—
1 C. 1869-92. Rep. Eagle ...	5	10
1 C. 1882-3. Nickel	5	10
2 C. 1882-3. Nickel	5	15
5 C. 1882*. Nickel	5	15



1 C. 1898. Upright Eagle ..	10	25
1 C. 1900-6. Small	5	10
Estados Unidos Mexicanos.		
1 C. 1910	—	3
2 C. 1906	—	5
5 C. 1905-10. Nickel	10	15

MEXICAN STATE COINAGE.

CHIHUAHUA.

	Fair.	Good
1/8 R. 1833. Indian with bow and arrow. Estado Sobrano	1 00	—
1/4 R. 1833-34. Similar	40	75
1/4 R. 1838. Liberty head. R. Indian. Pattern. Brass. —	—	—
1/8 R. 1846. Similar to No. 1. Estado Libre	1 00	—
1/4 R. 1846. Similar	25	50



1/8 R. 1855-56	1 00	—
1/4 R. 1855-56*	25	50
1/4 R. 1855. Similar, with Departamento	40	60
1/4 R. 1860-66	25	50

DURANGO.

1/8 R. 1815-16. F. VII in mon. R. Value above branches. Ex. date	1 00	2 00
--	------	------



1/8 R. 1824*	1 00	2 50
1/8 R. 1828. Liberty cap. R. Indian with bow and arrow	1 00	2 50
1/8 R. 1847-51. Large 8. R. eagle	50	1 00



Cut is by error, dated 1853.

Fair. Good

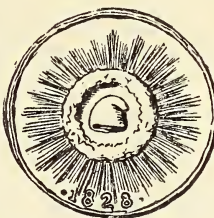
1/4 R. 1858*. Brass	75	1 25
-------------------------------	----	------



1/4 R. 1860	50	75
1/4 R. 1866. Independencia y Libertad	50	75
1/4 R. 1872. Sufragio Libre. 1 00	2 00	—

GUANAXUATO.

All Brass.



1/8 R. 1828-29	50	1 00
--------------------------	----	------



1/4 R. 1828-29*	75	1 50
1/8 R. 1856-57. Eagle. R. Arms in oval	75	1 25
1/4 R. 1856-57*	75	1 25

JALISCO.

1st COINAGE.



1/8 R. 1828-34	50	75
1/4 R. 1828-35	35	60

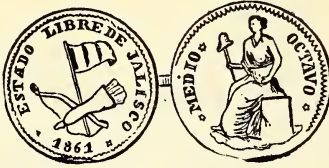
2d COINAGE.

	Fair.	Good
1/8 R. 1838. Departamento...	35	50
1/4 R. 1836. Departamento...		

3d COINAGE.

1-16 R. 1860. Departamento.	40	75
1/8 R. 1858-62. Departamento	35	50
1/4 R. 1858-60. Departamento	35	75

4th COINAGE.



1-16 R. 1861-71	40	75
1/8 R. 1856-62	35	50
1/4 R. 1858-62	40	75

NUEVA VISCAYA.

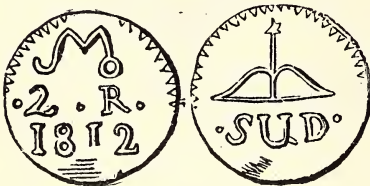
1/8 R. 1822-23. Crowned arms sep. D—1/8. R. Name of Province, date	50	1 00
1/4 R. 1822-23. Similar	75	1 25

OAXACA.

Morelos, 1810-15.

Type. Mon. of Morelos. R. Bow and arrow; Beneath, SUD.

1st COINAGE.



1/2 R. 1812		
1 R. 1812-13		
2 R. 1811-13*	75	1 00
8 R. 1812-13	1 50	2 00

2d COINAGE.

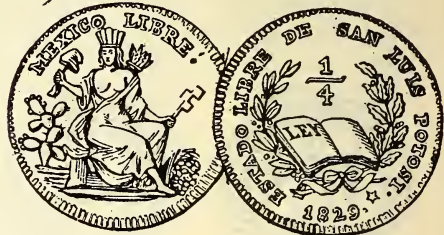
2 R. 1813	50	75
8 R. 1812-14	75	1 25
8 R. 1814. Similar, with SUD		
| OXA on R.		

1st and second coinage is sometimes found counterstamped with the monogram of Morelos.

3d COINAGE.

2 R. 1813 with T. C.	2 50	4 00
8 R. 1813 with T. C.	3 00	5 00

SAN LUIS POTOSI.



1/4 R. 1828-62*	60	1 00
1/8 R. 1859	75	2 00
1/4 R. 1867. Eagle. R. Cap and rays in wreath	60	1 00

SINALOA.



1/4 R. 1847-66*	20	35
-----------------	----	----

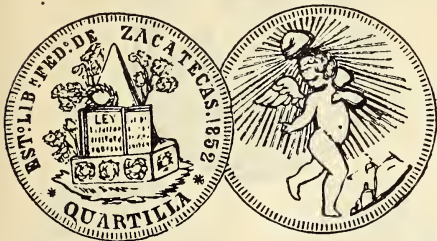
SONORA.



1/4 R. 1859-63. Obv. Eagle.	25	50
-----------------------------	----	----

ZACATECAS.

	Fair.	Good
¼ R. 1829-63	25	60



¼ R. 1824-63*	15	30
¼ R. 1856 with Departamento	—	—
¼ R. 1856. Similar	—	—

CITIES AND TOWNS OF MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA

Type. Usually with city and national arms, and name preceded by MUNICIPIO DE. Some are private issues by merchants, Haciendas, etc. Prices on application.

Acambaro, ½ Real	1843
Ameca, ¼ Real	1814
Ameca, ¼ Real	1853-56
Amajca, 1 Real	1886
Ahualuco, ½ Real	1826
Autlan, ½ Real	1855
Buena Vista, ½ Real	1855
Camichines, 1 Real	1857
Campeche, Brass, Centavo	1861
Catorce, ¼ Real	1822

Cocula, ½ Real	1825
Cocula, ¼ Real	1825
Colima, ½ Real	1828-53
Colima, ¼ Real	1816
Cotiga, Brass, ½ Real	1861
Cuatla, ½ Real	1855
Dolores, Quartilla	—
Guadalupe y Calvo, ¼ Real	1845
Hermosillo, ¼ Real	1832-36
Juzmin, 10 Centavos	—
La Barca, ½ Real	1857
La Barca, ¼ Real	1873
Merida, Lead, Oval, ½ Grano	1856-70
Merida, Lead, ½ Grano	1856-70
Mesquite, ¼ Real	—
Morelia, ½ Real	1837
Motul, Lead, ½ Real	1879
Padilla, ½ Real	1827
Pazcuaro, ½ Real	—
Piedad, Brass, Centavo	1871
Pilon, ½ Real	1861
Quitupan, ½ Real	1854
S (an) A (ntonina), ¼ Real	1857
San Juan de Dios, Centavo	1873
Sayula, ¼ Real	1814
Sombrerete, ¼ Real	—
Talpa, ½ Real	1855
Tapalpa, ½ Real	1856
Tecolotlan, ½ Real	—
Temax, Lead, ½ Real	1878-79
Tepec, Brass, ¼ Real	(1856)
Tequila, ¼ Real	1814
Teuchitan, ½ Real	1822
Tipitaro, ½ Real	—
Tlaxasalca, ½ Real	1853
Tuxpango, Brass, 5 Centavos	—
Tuxpango, Brass, 10 Centavos	—
Zamora, Brass, ½ Real	1855-88
Zapotlanejo, ¼ Real	—
Zoquipam, N., Counter	—

GUATEMALA.

Money, Centavos, Real.

	Good.	Fine
1 C. 1871. Three mountains.	35	50
1 C. 1881. Scroll muskets...	40	65
¼ R. 1900-01. Three mountains. Nickel	20	30
½ R. 1900-01. Arms*, Nick.	20	30
1 R. 1900-01. Arms. Nickel..	25	35

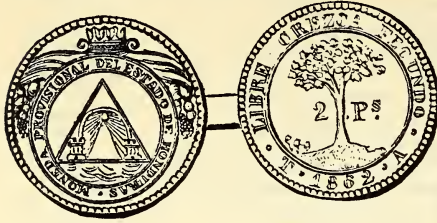
HONDURAS.

Money, Real, Peso.

	Fair.	Good
1 R. 1833-61	50	75
2 R. 1833-61*	25	50
4 R. 1833-61. Similar	25	50
8 R. 1833-61. Similar	25	50

This design was adopted for silver coins, but in 1833 and thereafter they were struck in a debased metal, scarcely above the standard of copper.





NICKEL.



	Good.	Fine		Fair.	Good
1 P. 1862*	50	75			
2 P. 1862*	50	1 00	1/8 R. 1869-70	25	40
4 P. 1862	75	1 25	1/4 R. 1869-70	25	40
8 P. 1862	1 00	2 00	1/2 R. 1869-70	25	40
			1 R. 1869-70*	25	40
			1 C. 1879-86. Head of Liberty I. R. Value	50	—
			1/2 C. 1885. Pyramid. R. Value and date	50	1 00
			1 C. 1881-99. Similar	40	65

The four preceding are from dies designed for gold coins.

SALVADOR.

Money, Centavos.

1 C. 1889. Head to I. R. Value in wreath. Nickel..	—	—	3 C. 1889. Head to I. R. Val.	—	—
--	---	---	-------------------------------	---	---

NICARAGUA.

Money, Real, Centavos.



		Fair.	Good
1/4 R. NR in Mon. R. Lion.	1 00	—	—
1 C. 1878*. R. Val. in wrth. Nickel	20	25	
2 C. 1887. Arms. R. Value and date	—	1 00	
5 C. 1898-9. Arms in triangle. R. Value. Nickel...	20	30	

COSTA RICA.

Money, Centavos.

	Good.	Fine			
1/2 C. without date. Arms	75	1 00	1 C. 1874. 2d coinage. Sim. Letters and date smaller	10	25
1 C. 1865-68. Arms. R. Value	15	35	5 C. Costa Rica Railway. R. 5 Centavos. Nickel	25	50

REPUBLIC OF PANAMA.

Money, Centesimo of a Balboa.

	Fair.	Good		Fair.	Good
1 P. 1862	50	75	in words. Nickel	50	—
1/2c 1907. Head to I. R. Value			2 1/2c 1907. Arms, name and date. R. Numeral	5	10

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

(Under France.)

Fair. Good

- 1 Sou (1792). S : D counter-stamped on Sou of Louis XVI ————
- 1 S. N(apoléon I) | S D stamped on blank planchet ————



(Under Spain 1809-21.)

- ¼ Real * 40 65

As the DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

- ¼ Real 1844-48. Legend, field plain. R. Large numeral. Brass 15 25



Good. Fine

- 1 Cent 1877*. Brass 5
- 2½ C. 1877. Cross. R. Value and date. Nickel 15
- 5 C. 1877. Open book. R. Val. in wreath. Nickel 20 30
- 1 Centavo 1878. Arms. R. Motto. Value in wreath 25 50
- 2 C. 1878. Similar 25 50
- 1¼ C. 1882-88. Arms on shld. R. Similar. Nickel 25 40
- 2½ C. 1882-88. Sim. Nickel. 25 40
- 5 Centesmos 1891. Arms on shld. above branches. R. Fig. of value within wreath 10 15
- 10 C. 1891. Similar 10 20

NICKEL.

- 10 C. 1897. Profile Liberty to I. R. Arms, name above 10 20
- ½ P. 1897. Same 20 30
- 1 P. 1897. Same 35 50

HAITI.

Money, Centime.

- 1 C. 1846 10 20
- 2 C. 1846 10 20
- 6¼ C. 1846 2 50 4 00

J. B. Riche, 1846-7.

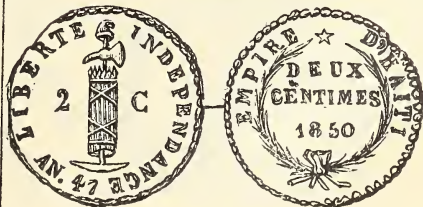
- 1 C. 1846. Same type 10 20
- 2 C. 1846 10 20
- 6 C. 1846 15 30

Faustin, 1849-58.

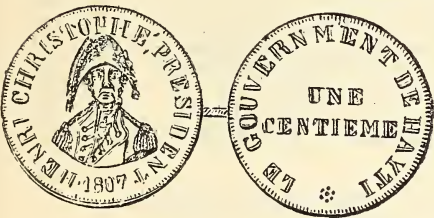
President.

- 2 C. 1849. Same type 20 35
- 6 C. 1849 20 40

Emperor.



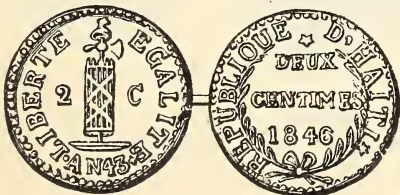
- 2 C. 1850* 1 00 2 00



Fair. Good

- 1 C. 1807. Henri Christophe. J. P. Boyer. 1814-43. ————
- 1 C. 1828-42. Fasces. R. Val. and date in wreath ... 10 20
- 2 C. 1829-42. Similar 10 20

Louis Pierrot. 1845-46.





	Good.	Fine
1 C. 1850	35	50
2 C. 1850	25	40
6 ¼ C. 1850*. Bust	15	25

Jefferard, 1858-67.



	Good.	Fine
5 C. 1863	15	25
10 C. 1863	15	25
20 C. 1863*	5	10
1 C. 1881. Female head	10	20
2 C. 1881. Female head	10	20



1 C. 1886*	10	20
2 C. 1886	10	20

NICKEL.

5 C. 1889. Arms. R. Name, Value in rays	75	1 00
5 C. 1904. Arms. R. Numeral and date	25	35
5 C. 1904-5. Profile to 1 R. Arms	10	15
10 C. 1905-6. Similar	10	15
20 C. 1906-7. Similar	20	30
50 C. 1906-7. Similar	35	50

ARGENTINE.

Confederation.

Money, Real, Centavo.

	Fair.	Good
½ R. 1823. Sun and rays...	75	—
1 C. 1854. Sun and rays. Ex. Date. R. Value in field.	20	40
2 C. 1854. Type of last	25	40
2 C. 1854. Type of last	25	40

1 C. 1883-94. R. Arms	5	10
2 C. 1883-96 *	5	10
20 C. 1887. Arms. No ins. R. Value, date. Nickel. ..	30	50
5 C. 1896. Head Liberty. R. Value. Nickel	10	20
10 C. 1896. Similar. Nickel. ..	15	25
20 C. 1891-96. Sim. Nickel. ..	—	—

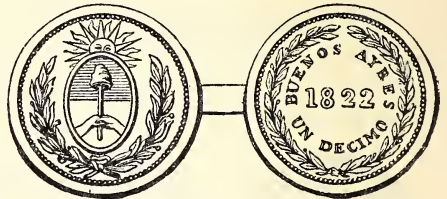
REPUBLICA.

(Republica Argentina.)

Arms. Two right hands joined, clasp a pole surmounted by a Liberty cap in an oval shield divided horizontally and entwined in laurel, surmounted by a sun burst.



BUENOS AYRES.



Fair. Good

1 D. 1822-23*	10	20
1 Q. 1824. Type of preceding	—	—
1 R. 1826. Similar	—	—

	Fair.	Good		Good.	Fine
¼ D. 1827-31. Fraction on raised field. R. Wreath, date	40	65	wreath	15	25
5-10 D. 1827-31. Similar	10	20	1 R. 1840-44. Similar	15	30
10 D. 1827-31. Phoenix. R. Value in wrth. Ex.Date	25	40	2 R. 1840-44. Similar	15	30
20 D. 1827-31. Similar	40	75	1 R. 1853-55. Provincia de. R. Date in wreath	20	35
5-10 R. 1840-44. Viva la Fed. Ex. Date. R. Value in			2 R. 1853-55. Similar	10	20
			2 R. 1860-61. Banco y Casa. R. Val. and date in wrth	15	30

BOLIVIA.

(Republica Boliviana.)

Money, Centavos, Real.

	Good.	Fine
1 C. 1878. La Union. Ins. and legend only	—	—
1 C. 1878. Eagle; date. R. Value; wreath	—	—
2 C. 1878. Type of last	—	—
1 C. 1883. Arms. R. Value above branches within dotted circle	—	25
2 C. 1883. Type of last	—	25

Nickel.

5 C. 1883. Similar to preceding	—	—
10 C. 1883. Sim. to preceding	—	—
5 C. 1903. Mountain, Llama. R. Caduceus and value.	15	25
10 C. 1907. Similar	20	30

LA PAZ.

	Good
1 R. Wenceslao Argate. Cornucopia. R. Value	50

ORURO.

	Good
1 C. Federico Beltran. R. Condor	40
2 R. Golden Ball Hotel	25

POTOSI.

1 C. 1864. Ins. and date. R. Value	1 00
2 C. 1864. Similar	1 25

TOLEDO.



¾ 1864*. Hacienda de Sta Rosa	35
---	----

CHILE.

(Republica de Chile.)

Money, Centavo.

Type. Five-pointed star; leg. Ex. Date. R. Value in wreath.

First coinage, thick.

	Fair.	Good
½ C. 1835	20	40
1 C. 1835	20	40

Second coinage, date bet. stars.

½ C. 1851	25	40
1 C. 1851	25	40

Third coinage, raised star.



½ C. 1851-53	10	20
1 C. 1851-53*	10	20



Nickel.

½ C. 1871-75 20 35

Fair. Good

1 C. 1871-75 20 35

2 C. 1871-75 25 40

Copper.

½ C. 1879-86. Size reduced. 15 25

1 C. 1878-98 15 25

2 C. 1879-86 15 25

2½ C. 1886-87* 15 25

2½ C. 1907 15 25

LA LIGUA.

20 C. Compania Catapilco. R. Val. 50

LOTA.

5 C. Establecimiento de Lota.

Steamship 50

10 C. Type as last 50

TACNA.

¼ R. Antonio Bertelon. R. Value 35

1 R. Club de la Union. R. Value. 40

TAMAYA.

5 C. * J. R. Acuna * R. Value.... 25

10 C. Similar 25

20 C. Similar 25

50 C. Similar 25

YURUARY.

2½ B. F. Alvarado & Ca. R. Val-
ue. Hexagonal. Nickel 50

COLOMBIA.

(La Republica de Colombia.)



NICKEL.

1¼ C. 1874 25 35

2½ C. 1874-81 5 10

2½ C. 1881*. Large 5 10

2½ C. 1886. Reduced to size

bet. two preceding 20 35



5 C. 1886. Hd. of Lib. I. R. 5
bet. two branches 5 10

5 C. 1886. Sim. Value above
two branches tied 5 10

COPPER.

Good. Fine

5 C. 1888. Sim. larger letters
obv. and rev. 25 40

2 P. 1907. Head Liberty. R.
2 pesos p-m. Nickel.... — 25

5 P. 1907. Similar. Nickel.. — 25

BUCARAMANGA.

½ C. Hacienda de la Luisi-
ana 25 40

CARTHAGENA.

½ R. 1811-12. Indian seated
I. beside cabin. R. Val-
ue and date 25 50

2 R. 1813-14. Sim. to preced-
ing 25 50

¼ R. 1838. Manuel Ma Pla-
tienda. Ship r. 75 1 25

The few we have seen of this piece
were struck over Hard Times Tokens.

COLON.

NICKEL.

5 C. S. Soracco. R. Value
with large 5 25

5 C. Wing Chong Yuen & Co.
Radiated 5. R. Blank .. — 25

ESPINOSA.

	Good.	Fine
½ R. Espinosa Olier. R. Vale		
Mitad	25	40

ISLA.

½ R. Isla. R. Mitad. Bs.	15	25
----------------------------------	----	----

MOMPOS.

½ R. 1844. Jose M. Rvis. R.		
Face of sun in rays	75	1 25
2½ C 1870. F. Del Castillo		
de F. R. Value and date.		
Brass	75	1 00



2½ C. Ribon Hermanos. R.		
Flag. Brass.	75	1 50

MONTERIA.

½ R. Monteria. R. Fraction.		
Brass	25	40

NEW GRENADA.

½ D. de R. 1847. Lib. cap		
within rays. Ex. date. R.		
Value in wreath	25	40
1 D. de R. 1847-48. Similar.	25	50

RIO HACHA.

	Good.	Fine
¼ R. S. P. Rio Hacha. R.		
Value. Brass	20	30

SAN JOSE KUCHE.



10 C. 1874. J. Ancona E Hi-		
jos		

SANTA MARTA.

¼ R. 1813. F. VII. R. S. M.	40	75
¼ R. 1820-21. S. M. in upper		
angles of cross. R. Frac-		
tion and date	20	40

SINU.

Brass.

¼ R. Compania del Sinu. R.		
Value	20	30
½ R. Similar	20	30

VELEZ.

R. Velez Matos. R. Vale		
Mitad	25	40

ECUADOR.

(Republica del Ecuador.)

Money, Centavo, Real.



	Good.	Fine
1 C. 1872-90 *	25	50
2 C. 1872. Similar	35	60
½ C. 1890. Similar	15	25

The following are in Nickel, by Heaton. Birmingham.

	Good.	Fine
½ C. 1884. Smaller	20	30
1 C. 1884-86	10	20
5 C. 1884-86	20	30

The three preceding, dated 1884, exist in copper proofs.

GUAYAQUIL.

¼ R. Letechi Hermanos. R.		
Large ¼. Nickel	20	35

PARAGUAY.



Money, Real, Centimo.

(Republica del Paraguay.)

	Good.	Fine
1-12 R. 1845. Lion seated...	40	65
1 C. 1870. Star. R. Value ...	40	60
2 C. 1870. Star. R. Value ...	25	40
4 C. 1870 *	25	40
5 C. 1900. Arms. R. Value. *		
Nickel	35	50
10 C. 1900. Similar. Nickel..	35	50

There is a var. of the 4 centesimos: it is noticeable by the inferior workmanship.

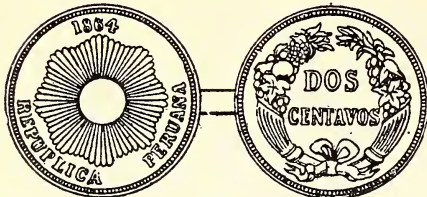
PERU.

(Republica de Peru.)

Money, Real, Peso, Centavo.

	Fair.	Good	
1/4 R. 1822. Sun. R. Provisional. Value, date	75	1 25	
1/8 P. 1823. Llama before mountains. R. Legend, value and date	65	1 00	
1/4 P. 1823. Type of last....	40	75	
1/2 R. M. D. R. Mitad			20
1/2 R. M. R. Mortar and Pestle..			20
1/2 R. * | P. M. U. R. Mitad			25
1/2 R. R. B. R. Mitad			20
1/2 R. * | S. H.			20
1/2 R. Vengeochia			25

Copper-Nickel.



1 C. 1863-4	10	15
2 C. 1863-64*	10	20
Second Coinage. Bronze.		
1 C. 1864-79	10	15
2 C. 1864-79	10	20

Nickel.

5 C. 1879-80. Sun on rays ending in 16 points; date in leg.; value. R. Provisional, etc., value ...	10	15
10 C. 1879-80. Similar	10	15
20 C. 1879. Similar	20	30

AREQUIPA.

20 C. M. Forga. R. Crater mista...	50	50
---	----	----

CALLAO.

1/2 R. S. Alandeti. R. A cock	20	
1 R. 1867. Callao Club	35	
1/2 R. C. E. Gerlein. R. Value ...	25	
1/2 R. * B. C. R. Mitad	25	
1/2 R. * | F. R. R. Mitad	20	

CANETE.

1/2 C. Enrique Swaney. Sun. R. Fig. of value	25
1 C. Type of last	35

CHINCHA ISLANDS.

1/2 R. Qumlin. R. Value above branches	40
1/2 R. Sim. R. Without branches..	40

ESQUINA DEL VERDE.

1/2 R. Manuel Angulo. Cannon ..	75
---------------------------------	----

LIMA.

1/2 R. Cristobal Colon. Steamship	35
1/2 C. 1855. Sun and rays. R. Value, wrth. Lima above. Ex. Date	1 00
1 C. 1855. Type of last	1 50
1 C. 1859. Morin's Hotel. R. Large 1	25

SANTA.

10 C. 1878. Hacienda Puente. Sheaf of wheat	25
20 C. 1878. Type of last	25

SANTANDER.

1/2 R. 1874. Hand with torch. R. mitad. Brass	25
---	----

TRUJILLO.

1/2 R. C. D. Glynn y Hno. Value.	25
----------------------------------	----

URUGUAY.

(Republica Oriental del Uruguay.)

Money, Centimo.



	Good.	Fine
5 C. 1840-54. Glazing sun.		
Ex. Date. R. Fig. of val.		
on raised field in wrth.	20	35
40 C. 1844. Similar	25	50
20 C. 1840-55. Similar	25	40
Second coinage, Lyons mint.		
5 C. 1857. Type of preceding	15	25
20 C. 1857. Similar	15	25
40 C. 1857*	25	40
Third coinage, Paris mint.		
1 C. 1869. Type of preceding	10	15
2 C. 1869. Similar	10	15
4 C. 1869. Similar	10	15
1 C. 1901. Similar. Nickel...	10	15
5 C. 1901. Similar. Nickel...	15	25

VENEZUELA.

(Estados Unidos de Venezuela.)

Money, Real, Centavos.



	Fair.	Good
¼ R. 1812*	75	1 50
½ R. 1813. Lion. F. VII and date. R. Castle. Province de Guaiana	75	1 00
¼ C. 1843. Head of Liberty r. R. Value and date in wreath	15	35
½ C. 1843. Similar	15	35
1 C. 1843-52. Similar	15	25
¼ C. 1852. Similar, size reduced	0	20
½ C. 1852	10	20
1 C. 1852	15	30
1 C. 1858-63. A further reduction in size	15	25
1 C. 1863. Portrait Ciudadano Esclarecido. R. Name val. and date in wreath	75	1 00

NICKEL.

1 C. 1876-77. Arms in shield, ex. date. R. Val. in wrth	10	20
2½ C. 1876-77. Similar	10	20
12½ C. 1896. Similar	20	30
5 C. 1896. Similar	10	20

We have seen the 1c 1876 in copper.

CARACAS.



	Fair.	Good
½ R. 1805-18*	75	1 25
¼ R. B. Bonafante & Co. Nickel.	15	25
½ R. B. Bonfante & Co. Nickel	—	20
1 R. B. Bonfante & Co. Nickel	—	20

BARQUISIMETO.

¼ R. Pedro Seekatz	—	—
--------------------------	---	---

CARABOBO.

All Brass.

½ R. 1881. B. Antich. Locomotive r.	—	20
¼ R. 1881. Similar	—	20
1 R. 1881. Similar	—	20

MONTALBAN.

With cock 1.

¼ R. 1857. Andrez Perez. Brass	—	20
¼ R. 1864. Hermanos Munoz. Brass	—	20

PUERTO CABELLO.

¼ R. 1855. Gadea y Sandrea. Dog 1. Brass	—	45
½ R. 1857. Polly & Cia. Two fish. Brass	—	40

SAN CRISTOBAL.

2 R. 1872. Ins. only. Brass..	—	25
-------------------------------	---	----

URACHICHE.

¼ R. 1858. Zenon Antich.	—	
--------------------------	---	--

Good

Tree	—	25
½ R. 1858. Zenon Antich. Tree	—	25

YARACUY.

1 R. 1858. J. B. Hellyer. Al- ligator	—	35
--	---	----

ZAMBRANO.

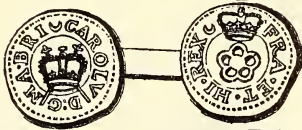
½ R. A. A. de Hoyos. Oval.	—	25
¼ R. Castro I Ca. R. Mitad.	—	25

GREAT BRITAIN.

ENGLAND.

Money, Penny.

Charles I, 1625-49.



Fair. Good

¼ p. Crown*. R. Rose cwnd.	50	75
----------------------------	----	----

Charles II, 1660-84.

The type beginning with this reign and continuing down to date is a bust of the sovereign r. or l. R. Britannia seated r. or l.



¼ p. 1672-9	20	40
¼ p. 1673. Error Carola	—	—
½ p. 1672-5*	1 00	2 50
¼ p. 1684 (on edge). As last.	—	—
Tin	—	—

James II, 1684-88.

Tin, with square copper plug in centre, date on edge.

½ p 1685-7. Bust r. R. Brit. l.	—	—
½ p 1685-7. Bust r. R. Brit. l.	—	—

William and Mary, 1688-94.

Tin, as preceding.

¼ p. 1690-92. Busts r. R. Brit. l., date in ex.	—	—
½ p. 1690-92. Similar, date on edge	—	—
½ p. 1691-2. Sim., date in ex.	—	—

Second coinage, copper, date on Rev.



¼ p. 1694	20	40
½ p. 1694*	35	75

There is a proof of the last.

William III, 1695-1702.



¼ p. 1695-1701	25	50
½ p. 1695-1701*	35	75
¼ p. 1698-99. Same, date in legend	25	50
½ p. 1698-99. Same, date in legend	35	75

Anne, 1702-14.

¼p. 1714. Bust I. R. Brit. I. 10 00 12 50

There are six distinct varieties of these; but one however, circled, the others, with 10 vars. of Halfpence are patterns, and all are rare.

George I, 1714-27.



Fair. Good

¼p. 1717-24*	25	50
½p. 1717-24	25	40

The Farthing and Halfpenny of 1717 and 1718 are thick and commonly called "dumps." There are proofs of both styles of the Farthing in copper and silver, and the Halfpenny of 1717 in both metals.

George II, 1727-60.



First coinage, young head.

¼p. 1730-9. Bust I. R. Brit. I.	15	35
½p. 1729-39. Bust I. R. Brit.	15	25

I. 15 25
There are proofs of the two preceding.
½p. 1730 with GEOGIUS ... 2 00 3 59

Second coinage, old head.

¼p. 1741-54*	15	30
½p. 1740-54	15	30

George III, 1760-1820.



¼p. 1771-5*	15	30
½p. 1770-5	15	25

There are proofs of the two preceding.
½p. 1772 with GEORIVS.. 3 50 5 00

Second coinage.



Soho Mint, Birmingham, by Boulton & Co. Raised rim or border.

1p. 1797	15	50
2p. 1797*	25	75

The two preceding are the largest copper coins ever struck for England. The second is frequently referred to as a "Cart-wheel." There is a pattern Farthing and Halfpenny of this type and year; and there are bronzed and gilt proofs of all.

Third Coinage.



¼p. 1799*	10	25
½p. 1799	5	15

There are proofs of the two preceding.

Fourth coinage.



¼p. 1806-7	10	20
½p. 1806-7	5	10
1p. 1806-7*	10	25

There are proofs of three preceding.

George IV, 1820-30.



¼ p. 1821-6. Bust I. R. Brit.r. 5 15

Second coinage.

	Fair.	Good
1-12p. 1827	50	75
½ p. 1828-30	35	50
¼ p. 1826-30	5	15
½ p. 1825-27*	15	25
1p. 1825-27	20	40

There are proofs of the three preceding.

The Half-farthing was struck for Ceylon. The Third-farthing for Malta.

William IV, 1830-37.



1-12p. 1831-7?	40	60
¼ p. 1837	—	—
¼ p. 1831-7	10	20
½ p. 1831-7	15	25
1p. 1831-7*	25	65

There are proofs of the last three, dated 1831.

The Third and Half-farthing for Colonial use as in last reign.

Victoria, 1837-1901.



	Fair.	Good
1-16p. 1838-59? Hd I. R. Val. and date beneath cwn.	25	50
1-12p. 1838-85. Head I. R. Brit. seated	50	1 00
½ p. 1839-56. Head I. R. Val. and date beneath cwn.	10	20
¼ p. 1838-60. Head I. R. Brit. seated	5	15
½ p. 1838-59*. Same	5	15
1p. 1841-60	10	25

There are proofs of the three preceding.

Second coinage, Bronze.

With add. of BRIT. for Britannia.

¼ p. 1860. Bust I. R. Brit. r.	—	—
½ p. 1860. Bust I. R. Brit. r.	—	—
1p. 1860. Bust I. R. Brit. r.	—	—

With abb. of BRITT. for Britannia on all hereafter.

1-12p. 1860-85. Bust I. R. value beneath crown r.		
For Malta	25	40



½ p. 1885. For Malta	25	50
¼ p. 1860-92	3	5
½ p. 1860-64*	3	5
1p. 1860-94	4	6

There are proofs of the three preceding.

Pieces below Farthing size were struck for Colonial use.



¼ p. 1895-1901	5	10
½ p. 1895-1901	5	10
1p. 1895-1901*	5	10

Edward VII, 1901-10.



	Fair.	Good
¼p. 1902-10	3	5
½p. 1902-10	3	5
1p. 1902-10*	3	7

George V, 1910-.

¼p. 1911-12	3	5
½p 1911-12	3	5
1p. 1911-12	3	7

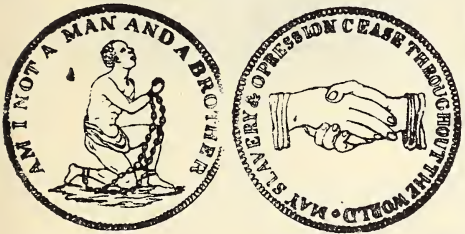
TOKENS.

Private issues of merchants, corporations, etc. Prices are for common types only.

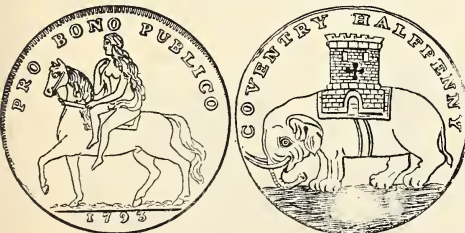
17th Century.

Farthing	40	65
Halfpenny	40	75
Penny		

18th Century.



Farthing	10	20
Halfpenny. Like cut	50	1 00



Lady Godiva, Coventry Half penny. Like cut	25	40
Halfpenny. Various	10	15
Penny	20	40

19th Century.

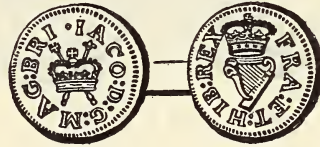
	Fair.	Good
Farthing	10	15
Halfpenny	8	15
Penny	15	25
Twopence	50	1 00
Threepence	75	1 50
Sixpence. (Birmingham only)	—	—

IRELAND.

Elizabeth, 1558-1603.

½p. 1601-2. Arms. R. Harp.	—	—
1p. 1601-2. Arms. R. Harp.	—	—

James I, 1603-25.



¼p. *	30	50
-----------------	----	----

Charles I, 1625-48.

¼p. Type of preceding	30	50
---------------------------------	----	----

Charles II, 1660-84.

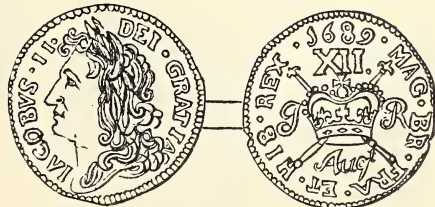


½p. 1680-4 *	25	50
------------------------	----	----

James II, 1684-88.

½p. 1685-8. Bust I. R. Harp	40	75
---------------------------------------	----	----

Gun money, so called from the fact that the pieces were coined from the metal of old cannon. Brass.



	Fair.	Good
Vip. 1689-90*	40	75
XIIp. 1689-90	40	75
XXXp. (½ crwn) 1689-90..	40	75
XIIp. 1690. Sim. size reduced	35	65
XXXp. 1690. Sim. size "	35	65
Crown 1690. King mounted.	65	1 00
½ Crown. 1691. Bust. R. Hi- bernia seated	75	1 50

Tin, with copper plug in centre.



½p. 1689-90. Bust I. R. Harp	—	—
1p. 1689-90. Bust I. R. Harp.	—	—
1p. 1690. Sim. 1 behind head	—	—
Crown 1690. King mounted	—	—

William and Mary, 1689-94.



½p. 1692-4. Busts r. R. Harp	85	1 50
------------------------------	----	------

William III, 1695-1701.

½p. 1696. Bust r. R. Harp..	85	1 25
-----------------------------	----	------

George I, 1714-27.

Wood's coinage, also described under American Colonial coins on pages 11-12

½p. 1722-3. Bust r. R. Hiber- nia seated bet. harp and rocks	—	—
½p. 1722-3. Similar. Hiber- nia behind harp	50	1 00
¼p. 1722-4. Hibernia lean- ing on harp	50	1 00
½p. 1722-4. Similar	20	40
¼p. 1724. Sim. R. Date in ex.	—	—
½p. 1724. Similar	—	—

George II, 1727-60.



	Fair.	Good
¼p. 1737-60	30	50
½p. 1736-60*	25	50

George II, 1760-1820.

Type. Bust of the king r. R. Harp crowned.

½p. 1766. 1st Coinage	25	50
½p. 1769. 2d Coinage	25	50
½p. 1769. Larger bust	50	1 00
½p. 1781-83. 3d coinage	15	25



¼p. 1806. 4th coinage	15	30
½p. 1805. 4th coinage	15	25
1p. 1805 *	20	49

TOKENS.

¼p. 1760. Bust r. Voce Pop- uli. R. Hibernia	—	—
½p. 1760. Similar (14 var.).	40	75

The foregoing tokens were issued in Dublin. They also found a circulation in the American Colonies.

½p. 1801. Harp. The Union. R. Brit. seated	75	1 25
1p. 1805. Harp. Hibernia. R. For public accommoda- tion	40	75
½p. 1806. St. Patrick Apos. 432	35	60
1p. 1806. Type of last	50	75
1p. 1815. Similar bust. R. Hibernia	50	75
1p. 1818. Luke xx chap., xxv ver.	50	75
½p. 1819-20. Bust. R. Ireland	15	25
1p. 1819-20. Bust. R. Ireland	15	25

George IV, 1820-30.

	Fair.	Good
¼p. 1822-23. Bust. R. Harp.		
½p. 1822-23. Bust. R. Harp.	15	25
1p. 1822-23. Bust. R. Harp.	25	50
1p. Token 1822. Luke xx chap., xxv verse	50	75

SCOTLAND.

The copper coins of this country are named as follows: Half-turner is equal to 1d; Bodle or Turner is equal to 2d; Bawbee is equal to 6d.

James VI, 1567-1625.

1p. 1597. Bust. R. Thistle		
2p. 1597. Bust. R. Thistle		
1p. 1614-23. Thistle. R. Lion I		
2p. 1614-23. Same. R. Lion II	75	1 25

Charles I, 1625-49.

1p. 1629. Thistle. R. Lion		
2p. 1629. Thistle. R. Lion	50	75



2p. 1632 *	50	75
2p. 1642. Similar	40	60

Charles II, 1649-84.

2p. 1661. CR crowned, II at r.	50	75
2p. 1677-9. Sword and sceptre	50	75



6p. 1677-9*. Bust I. R. Thistle	50	1 00
---	----	------

William II and Mary II, 1689-94.



	Fair.	Good
2p. 1691-94*	40	75



6p. 1691-4*		
-----------------------	--	--

William III, 1694-1702.



2p. 1695-7*	75	1 00
6p. 1695-7. Bust I. R. Thistle		

ISLE OF MAN.

Type. Stanley crest (eagle on cap). SANS CHANGER. R. The triquetra QUOCUNQUE IECERIS STABIT. Device.

James, Earl of Derby.

½p. 1709. Cast	1 00	2 00
1p. 1709. Cast	75	1 00
1p. 1723		
½p. 1724		
1p. 1724		
1p. 1732. Sprig in eagle's mouth. 1-D-J in angles		



	Good.	Fine
½p. 1733 *	75	1 25
1p. 1733	50	75
½p. 1758. A(thol) D(uke) mon. Crowned. R. Type of preceding, plain an- gles	50	75
1p. 1758. Similar	40	75
½p. 1786. George III, bust r. R. Type of preceding	40	75
1p. 1786. Similar	50	75
½p. 1798. Similar. Raised borders with incuse leg	40	75
1p. 1798. Similar	50	75
½p. 1811. Isle of Man Bank. R The triquetra	40	60
1p. 1811. Similar	50	85
1p. 1811. Douglas Token. View of Peel Castle. R. Value and date	1 00	2 50
½p. 1811. Similar with Dou- glas Bank token	1 00	2 50
1p. 1811. Similar	1 00	2 50
½p. 1811. Figure of Atlas. R. Triquetra. Manks Token	40	75
1p. 1811. Similar	50	85
½p. 1813. George III. Type of 1798	40	65
1p. 1813. Similar	50	1 00
½p. 1830. God save the King. Bust r. R. For public accommodation	25	40
1p. 1830. Similar	50	75

The last two are met with in both copper and brass.

	Good.	Fine
½p. 1831. Pro Bono Publico. R. The triquetra, raised borders, inc. legs	35	60



¼p. 1839	25	50
½p. 1839*	30	60
1p. 1839. Similar	40	85
¼p. 1857. Triquetra, "Dou- glas Bazar," R. Victoria	—	—

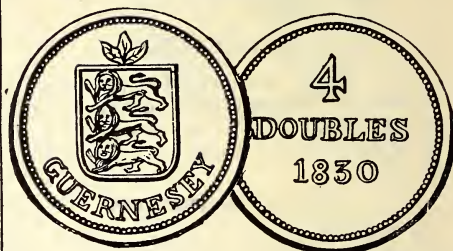
Nos. 3, 4 and 5 also exist in silver; 7 and 8 in both silver and brass; 9 in silver and bronze proof; and there are bronze proofs of 11, 12 (both plain and

milled edges), 13, 14 (also in gilt); No. 21, silver plate, 22, 23 (gilt), 27, 28 and 29.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernesev.

Money, Double.



	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1830. Arms. R. Value..	10	15
2 D. 1858. Similar	35	50
4 D. 1830-58*	10	15
8 D. 1834-58	15	25

There are proofs of all but the 2 D.

WEIGHT REDUCED.

1 D. 1868-1903	10	15
2 D. 1868-1903	10	30
4 D. 1868-1903	10	15
8 D. 1861-90	10	15

Jersey.

(States of Jersey.)



1-52 Shilling. 1841-61. Head of Victoria I. R. Arms in square shield	50	75
1-26 S. 1841-61*	15	25
1-13 S. 1841-61	15	25
1-26 S. 1866-71. Sim., head with coronet	10	20
1-13 S. 1866-71. Similar ...	10	20



	Good.	Fine
1-48 S. 1877	20	30
1-24 S. 1877-88*	10	20
1-12 S. 1877-88	10	20

There are proofs of each denomination of the three coinages.

BRITISH COLONIES AND POSSESSIONS.
CANADA.

(Dominion of Canada.)

Money, Double Deniers, Penny, Cents, Sou.

1670 D. L. crowned. R. Double de l' Amerique Fran- cois	—	—
1717 6 D. Bust r. R. VI | Den- niers | Colonies	—	—
1717 12 D. Similar	—	—

Jetons. . .

Halfpenny size. All have COL. FRANC. DE L'AM. in Ex. on Rev. ex- cepting 1723.

1723 Spem auget opesque parat	—	—
-------------------------------------	---	---



1751 Sub omni sidere cres- cunt (5 var.)	2 50	5 00
1752 Utrique facit commer- cia mundi (3 var.)	—	—
1753 Satis unus utrique (4 var.)	—	—
1754 Non inferiora metallis (7 var.)	—	—
1755 Non vilius aureo (7 v.)	2 50	5 00
1756 Sedem non animum mu- tant	—	—
1757 Parat ultima terra tri- umphos	—	—
1758 Eadem trans aequora virtus (4 var.)	—	—
1781 ½p. Ship. North Amer- ican token	25	50
1811 ½p. Vexator Canadien- sis	3 00	—
1811 ½p. Vexator Canadin- sis	3 00	—

	Good.	Fine
1823 1-100 dollar. Bust. R. Colonial. Value in wrth	—	—
1823 1-50 dollar. Similar... ..	—	—
1830 ½p. Canada. R. Half | Penny	15	0
1841 ½p. Similar	15	00



½p. *	40	70
-------------	----	----

Victoria, 1837-1901.



1858 C. *	5	25
1859 Similar	5	25



	Good.	Fine
1876 C.	5	15
1881 C.	5	10
1882 C.	5	10
1884 C.	5	10
1886 C.	5	10
1887 C.	5	10
1888 C.	5	10
1890 C.	5	10
1891 C.	5	10
1892 C.	5	10
1893 C.	5	10
1894 C.	5	10
1895 C.	5	10
1896 C.	5	10
1897 C.	5	10
1898 C.	5	10
1899 C.	5	10
1900 C.	5	10
1901 C.	5	10

Edward VII, 1901-10.

Diademed bust of King.

	Fair.	Good
1902 Cent	5	10
1903 Cent	5	10
1904 Cent	5	10
1905 Cent	5	10
1906 Cent	5	10
1907 Cent	5	10
1908 Cent	5	10
1909 Cent	5	10

George V, 1910-.

1 C. 1910. Bust King. R.		
Same as last	5	10

NORTH WEST.

1820 ½p. Bust r. Token. Ex. date. R. North West Company, Beaver r.	—	—
½p. Hudson Bay Co's Arms. R. H3 | E.M. | ¼ | N.B. Brass	—	—
¼d. Similar	—	—
½d. Similar	—	—
1d. Similar	—	—

These Tokens are thought to have been issued about 1812 (Can. Num. p. 89), yet up to 1886 the "One-Half" was the only variety or (denomination) known, and of that, but a single specimen. We have chosen to denominate them as the Penny and its parts, but the letters are said to be abbreviations of the words, Hudson Bay Company, Esquimault Mission, 1 New Beaver Skin.

UPPER CANADA (Ontario).



1794 ½p. River god reclining. R. *

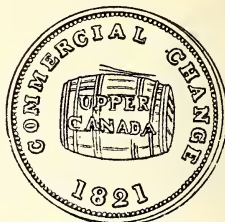


Fair. Good

1796 ½p. Obv. * R. Same as preceding	—	—
Found also in silver. Proofs only.		
1812 ½p. Ship. Success to the Commerce of Upper and Lower Canada. R. Sir Isaac Brock, etc., in 9 lines	25	50
1815 ½p. Sloop. R. Indian. Commercial Change (2 var. of obv.)	50	75
1816 ½p. Monument. Sir Isaac Brock, etc. R. Success to Commerce, etc., date in field (6 va)	10	20
1816 ½p. Ship. R. As last..	1 00	2 00



1820 ½p. Sloop*. R. Spades. Commercial Change. (5 var.)	15	30
---	----	----



1821 ½p. Sloop. R. *	1 00	2 00
1821 ½p. Similar, with Jamaica on cask	2 00	—
1823 ½p. Sloop. R. Plow. To Facilitate Trade (2 va.)	25	50
1832 ½p. Bust. Province of Upper Canada	25	50
1833 ½p. Sloop. R. Plow. To Facilitate Trade	5	10



1833 ½p. Sloop. R. *	50	75
--------------------------------	----	----

TORONTO (York.)



Good. Fine

1/2 p. York, Kingston & Dundas. Lesslie & Sons. *.
(5 var.) 15 30



1822 2d. Lesslie & Sons. *.
R. Plow 5 00 10 00

Bank of Upper Canada.

Type. St. George and dragon r. R.
Arms. BANK TOKEN.

1850 1/2 p	5	10
1850 1 p	15	25
1852 1/2 p	10	15
1852 1 p	10	15
1854 1/2 p	5	10
1854 1/2 p. Crosslet 4	—	—
1854 1 p	10	15
1854 1 p. Crosslet 4	—	—
1857 1/2 p	5	10
1857 1 p	10	15

Cent. Good for one copy Evening Globe. Lead, coppered 75 1 00

MONTREAL.

1816 1/2 p. Bust. R. Ship.
Montreal 20 40

Type, a habitant, standing.

PROVINCE DU BAS CANADA.—UN
SOU. R. BANK TOKEN. HALF PENNY.
Name of bank on scroll.



Good. Fine

1837 1/2 p. City Bank	5	15
1837 1 p. City Bank	10	25
1837 1/2 p. Bank of Montreal	15	30
1837 1 p. Bank of Montreal	20	50
1837 1/2 p. Banque du Peuple	15	25
1837 1 p. Banque du Peuple	10	25
1837 1/2 p. Bouquet. Trade and Agriculture. R. 1/2 | Penny | Token | 1837	—	—
1/2 p. Obv. As last. R. Bank Token—Montreal, within wreath, 1/2 | Penny	—	—
1837. Sou. Ths. & Wm. Mol- son. Montreal. R. Still. 2 00	3 50	



Front and side view of building.

1838 1/2 p. Bank of Montreal	—	—
1838 1 p. Bank of Montreal	—	—
1839 1/2 p. Bank of Montreal	—	—
1839 1 p. Bank of Montreal	—	—

Front view of building.

1837 1 p. City Bank — —



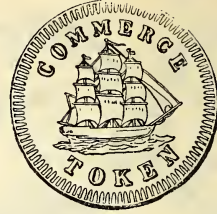
	Fair.	Good
1842 ½p. Bank of Montreal	10	20
1842 1p. Bank of Montreal.	25	75
1844 ½p. Bank of Montreal	5	10
1849 ½p. Maysenholder & Bohle	—	—
1852 ½p. L. Gnaedinger, Son & Co. Front and side view of building. Brass	50	75
1862 C. Weir & Larminie, Montreal, Incased U. S. postage stamp	—	—
1862 5 C. Similar	—	—
1862 10 C. Similar	—	—
1867 ½p. Devins & Bolton, Montreal	1 00	1 50
½p. Of the same firm, with name and address counterstamped on various coppers, size of ½d	15	25
1p. Similar. One Penny size	25	50

Montreal Bridge, or Bout de l'Isle Tokens.

A Repentigny. R. Caleche..	—	—
A Repentigny. R. Charette.	—	—
A Repentigny. R. Cheval ..	—	—
A Repentigny. R. Personne.	—	—
De Repentigny. R. Caleche.	—	—
De Repentigny. R. Charette	—	—
De Repentigny. R. Cheval..	—	—
De Repentigny. R. Personne	—	—
On Repentigny. R. Caleche.	—	—
On Repentigny. R. Charette	—	—
On Repentigny. R. Cheval..	—	—
On Repentigny. R. Personne	—	—

The preceding are patterns, of which but a single set is known, up to date.

De Lachesnaye | a | l'Isle de | Montreal | on Repentigny. R. Caleche	—	—
Same. R. Charette	—	—
Same. R. Cheval	—	—
Same. R. Personne	—	—
De l'Isle | de Montreal | a Repentigny | on | Lachsnaye. R. Caleche	—	—
Same. R. Charette	—	—
Same. R. Cheval	—	—
Same. R. Personne	—	—
De Repentigny | a | l'Isle de | Montreal | on Lachsnaye. R. Caleche	—	—
Same. R. Charette	—	—
Same. R. Cheval	—	—
Same. R. Personne	—	—
1p. Montreal & Lachine R. R. Co. R. Beaver	3 00	4 00
½p. T. S. Brown & Co. R. Spades, vise, etc. (2 var.)	15	35
½p. Lymburner & Bro., G. & S. Platers	—	1 00
½p. same in tin	—	1 00



	Fair.	Good
½p. Francis Mullins & Son. O. Ship r.	1 00	1 50
½p. Same, in brass	1 50	2 50
½p. R. W. Owen. Montreal | Ropery. O. Ship r.	—	—
Sou. Jh. Roy. R. Maple leaves crossed	40	1 50
¼p. R. Sharpley. Jeweller and Watchmaker	1 25	2 00
Sou. Un Sou Tokens of Banks, etc., about 45 var. Common var.	5	15
Sou. Scarce varieties	25	50
Sou. Rare varieties	—	—

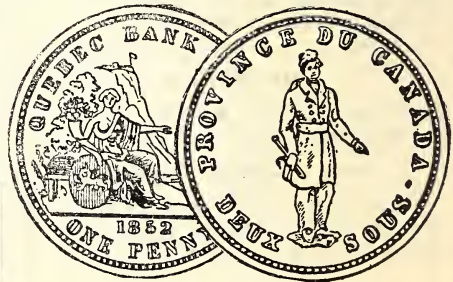
QUEBEC (City.)

1820 ½p. D. St. Amant. R. 1820 | Can | ida. All incused on blank pl.	2 50	3 50
1821 4p. Steamer. Lauzon. R. Four Pence Token, etc. Lead	—	—



Type, a habitant, same as second Montreal.

1837 ½p. Quebec Bank	5	15
1837 1p. Quebec Bank	15	40



	Fair.	Good
1852 ½p. Habitant. PROVINCE DU CANADA—UN SOU. R. QUEBEC BANK TOKEN	5	10
1852 1p. Similar	10	20
C. H. Gagnon & Cie. R. Beaver. Issued about 1879.	50	1 00
½p. J. Shaw & Co. R. Scythe, spade, etc.	35	65

HUNTERSTOWN.

1852 ½p. A fir cone. R. Payable in goods. Star	—	—
--	---	---

ANTICOSTI.

1870 ⅜p. Helmeted head. R. A | ⅜ in circle within wreath. (Pattern)	—	—
---	---	---

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.

1815 1p. Seal. Magdalen Island Token	75	1 50
--	----	------

NOVA SCOTIA.



½p. Ship. Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Success	3 50	5 00
1815 ½p. Indian, Commercial Change. R. Ship	30	50

George IV, 1820-30.

1823 ½p. Bust. R. Thistle Halfpenny Token. (6 var.)	10	20
1824 ½p. Similar. (2 var.)	10	15
1824 1p. Similar. (3 var.)	25	50

William IV, 1830-37.

1832 ½p. Bust. R. Halfpenny Token (9 var.)	5	10
1382 ½p. Similar. Erroneous date	—	—
1832 1p. Bust. R. One Penny Token (5 var.)	15	30

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1840 ½p. Head. R. Thistle. (4 var.)	5	10
1840 1p. Same type (2 var.)	20	35

	Fair.	Good
1843 ½p. Same type (4 va.)	5	10
1843 1p. Same type (2 var.)	20	35
1856 ½p. Head Victoria. R. May flowers. Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	5	15
1856 1p. Similar. One Penny Token (2 var.)	10	25
1861 ½ C. Bust. R. crown	5	10
1861 1 C. Bust. R. crown	5	10
1862 1 C. Bust. R. crown	50	1 50
1864 ½ C. Bust. R. crown	5	10
1864 1 C. Bust. R. crown	5	10

HALIFAX.

	Good.	Fine
1814 ½p. Bust I. Broke, Halifax, etc. (3 var.) R. Britannia seated	20	35
1814 ½p. Bust r. R. Ship. Carritt & Alport	25	50.



1814 ½p. Bust. R. Building, Hosterman & Etter	35	60
1815 ½p. Different bust. R. type of last	25	40



1815 ½p. Bust. R. John Alex'r Barry (3 var.)	25	40
1815 ½p. Indian, Starr & Shannon (2 var.)	25	40
1815 ½p. Bust. R. Ship, Halifax	20	35
1815 ½p. Barrel. R. Miles W. White, etc.	35	65
1816 ½p. Building. R. Keg, spades, etc. Halifax, Nova Scotia	40	75
1816 ½p. Same. R. W. A. & S. Black's, Halifax, etc.	50	75
1882 C. Blakley & Cos. Brass. Unc. 1.00	—	75
½p. Payable at the store of J. Brown. R. Thistle	25	40

	Fair.	Good
¼ p. Halifax Steamboat Co. R. Ferry Token	50	1 00
¼ p. W. L. White's. Halifax House. R. One Farthing, etc.	3 50	5 00

WALLACE.

½ p. Robert Purves. R. Encourage | Country | Importers	40	65
--	----	----

WELLINGTON.

1852 ½ p. Arms. R. Robert Hopwood & Son, Grossfield. Wellington Mills. R. Arms and date	—	—
---	---	---

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1843 ½ p. Head Victoria I. diademed. R. Ship. Half penny Token	5	15
1843 1p. Sim. One Penny Token, etc.	15	35
1854 ½ p. Victoria, bare head hair banded with ribbon. R. Ship. Halfpenny Currency	5	15
1854 1p. Sim. One Penny Currency	10	25
1861 ½ c. Bust Victoria I. R. Crown, date and value	75	1 25
1861 1c. Similar	5	10
1864 1c. Similar	5	10

ST. JOHN.

½ p. St. John, New Brunswick. R. Ship	65	1 00
¼ p. F. McDermott. R. Depository of arts, arms. Brass	—	—

PRINCE EDWARD ISLANDS.

1840 ½ p. Sheaf of wheat. R. Plow. Commerce & Trade	—	—
1855 C. R. Fisheries and Agriculture	10	15
1855 ½ p. R. Self Gov. and Free Trade (2 var.)	25	50
1855 ½ p. Sim., with Edward instead of Edward's (2 var.)	15	25
1857 ½ p. Sim. to last (5 va.)	5	10



	Fair.	Good
1871 1c. Head. R. Tree	10	15
½ p. Steamship. R. Fisheries and Agriculture	20	30
½ p. Codfish. R. Speed the plow (4 var.)	20	35

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1860 ½ p. Fishery rights for Newfoundland	1 50	2 00
---	------	------



1864 1c. Bust Victoria. R. Crown, date and value.	—	—
1865 Cent. Similar	5	10
1872 Cent. Similar	5	10
1873 Cent. Similar	5	10
1876 Cent. Similar	5	10
1880 Cent. Similar	10	15
1885 Cent. Similar	10	15
1888 Cent. Similar	10	15
1890 Cent. Similar	10	15

Edward VII, 1901-10.

1904 Cent	10	15
---------------------	----	----

ST. JOHN'S.

½ p. Peter McAuslane, St. Johns, etc. Brass	—	—
½ p. R. & I. S. Rutherford, a fleece. R. Arms	15	30
1841 ½ p. Similar to last	15	30

HARBOUR GRACE.

1846 ½ p. Rutherford Bros., a fleece. R. Arms	20	30
1846 ½ p. Similar. Tail of fleece ends opp. E in Grace	25	40
The series now commonly known as		

DOUBTFUL.

	Fair.	Good
1805 ½p. Field Marshal Wellington	40	75
1811 ½p. Bust. R. Trade and Commerce	—	—
1812 ¼p. R. H. R. Ship. Farthing Token	1 25	2 00
1812 ½p. Bust. R. Halfpenny Token (4 var.)	5	15
1812 ½p. Sim. Brass (10 v.)	5	10
1812 ½p. Trade & Nav. R. Pure Copper, etc.	15	30
1812 ½p. Ship. R. Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	30	50
1812 ½p. Success to trade. Bust r.	50	75
1812 1p. Field Marshal Wellington. R. Commerce seated l.	1 00	1 50
1812 1p. Trade & Nav. Commerce setd. R. Pure copper, etc.	1 00	1 50
1812 1p. Bust. R. One Penny Token, dated O. and R. (2 var.)	50	1 25
1812 1p. Same date on Obv.	40	75
1812 1p. Similar, date on R. (2 var.)	35	65
1813 ¼p. Commerce seated. Trade & Nav. R. One Farthing Token, etc.	1 00	2 00



1813 ½p. Sim. R. Half Penny Token, etc.	15	30
1813 ½p. Ship. Trade and Navigation. Ex. date. R. Type as last	10	25
1813 ½p. Lion. Halfpenny. (3 var.)	15	25
1813 ½p. Bust. Field Marshal Wellington. R. Halfpenny Token	15	26



Fair. Good

1813 ½p. Bust. Marquis Wellington	75	1 50
1813 ½p. Eagle. R. Britannia seated (2 var.)	15	30
1813 1p. Bust. R. One Penny Token, date on Obv.	75	1 50
1813 1p. Vimera, etc. Bust l. R. Britannia seated l. Ex. date	1 00	1 50
1813 1p. Field Marshal Wellington. Bust l. Ex. date. R. Britannia seated l.	1 00	1 50
1813 1p. Ship. Ex. date. R. One | Penny | Token	3 50	—
1813 1p. Trade & Nav. R. Pure copper, etc.	50	1 00
1814 ½p. Eagle. R. Britannia seated	15	30
1814 ½p. Lion. Halfpenny	35	50
1814 ½p. Bust. R. Commerce (2 var.)	20	35
1814 ½p. r. H. wreath, Obv. Ship. Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	15	25
1814 ½p. Wellington Halfpenny Token (6 var.)	15	25
1814 ½p. Bust. R. Ship. For the Convenience of Trade	1 50	2 50
1814 1p. Trade & Nav. R. Pure copper, etc.	25	50
1814 1p. R. H. wreath. Obv. Ship. One Penny Token	1 00	2 00
1815 ½p. Ship. R. Halfpenny Token	20	35
1815 ½p. Ship l. Ships, Colonies and Commerce. R. One | Halfpenny | Token. Brass	60	1 00
1815 ½p. Same. R. For Public Accommodation. Br.	75	1 00
1815 ½p. Bust. Genuine British Copper (4 var.)	20	40
1815 ½p. Bust. R. Ship, Success to Navigation & Trade (3 var.)	20	40
1815 ½p. Wellington. Bust l. Ex. date. R. Blucher. Bust l.	1 00	2 00



1815 ½p. Bust. R. Wellington, Waterloo	35	50
1815 ½p. Ship. R. As last	35	50

	Fair.	Good
1815 ½p. Eagle. R. Britannia seated	15	30
1816 ½p. Bust. R. Harp. Waterloo Halfpenny (3 var.)	15	25
1816 ½p. Anchor. Halfpenny Token. R. H within wreath	75	1 50
1820 ½p. Bust. R. Britannia setd. no ins. (2 va.)	30	50
1820 ½p. Bust r. R. Commerce seated I. , date in ex. Brass	1 50	2 50
1820 ½p. Hibernia seated. R. Ship. One Halfpenny Token	15	30
1820 ½p. Bust. R. Harp and date	30	60
1820 ½p. Sim. Brass. (14 v.)	5	15
1820 ½p. Bust. R. Hibernicus and date	15	30
1820 ½p. Hibernicus. Harp. R. Female seated	25	40
1825 ½p. Bust. R. Justice r. To Facilitate Trade (2 var.)	15	35
1825 ½p. Bust. British Colonies. R. As last, but Commerce setd. I.	15	35
1828 ¼p. Ship. R. One Farthing Token	1 50	2 50
1838 1p. Bust. R. Trade & Navigation	10	25
1858 ½p. Ship. R. Date in field	—	—

Without Date.

¼p. Bust. R. Commercial Change (2 var.)	20	40
½p. Brutus. R. Britannia seated (5 var.)	20	40
½p. Bust r. R. Britannia seated r. , no ins.	20	40
½p. Same. R. Eagle	1 00	—
½p. Same. R. Screw. Machine shop. Turning and boring, etc.	1 50	—

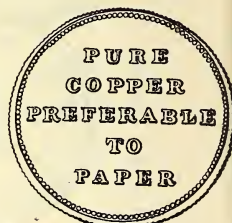
The foregoing piece and Peck's Card are examples of American Store Cards, cut in halves, to receive upon the new-made surface the impression of a Canadian Token that had been recognized to pass current, thus making two out of one.

½p. Similar, but bust I. R. Britannia setd., no ins.	10	20
½p. Similar. R. Britannia r. on water	75	1 50
½p. Same in brass	75	1 50
½p. Bust I. R. Harp, no ins.	1 00	1 50

	Fair.	Good
½p. Similar. The harp on R. is a subsequent stamp.	75	1 50
½p. Glorius III vis. R. Bitit	15	25



½p. Bust. R. Ships, Colonies & Commerce (4 var., 3 obv. , 2 rev.)	30	50
½p. Wellington—Halfpenny Token. R. Brit. seated.	75	1 25
½p. Field Marshal Wellington. R. Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	15	30
½p. Head of Mercury. R. Britannia setd. (3 var.)	15	25
½p. J. B. (script). R. Front of building. Halfpenny.	1 00	—
½p. Spread eagle. R. Peck's Troy, N. Y., card	1 50	—
½p. Spread eagle on O. and R. no ins.	1 00	—



½p. Man with shamrock. R. Pure copper, etc.	25	50
½p. Nine playing cards. R. Similar to obv.	25	50



½p. Ship. For Gen'l Accommodation. R. Pure copper, etc.	20	35
½p. Ship. Ships, Colonies & Commerce (about 25 var.)	—	5

½p. Similar. Ship with drooping flag; (2 var.) thick and thin planchet

Fair.	Good
50	1 00



½p. Sim. with American flag
 ½p. As the preceding, with W. B. N. Y.
 ½p. Sim. R. Halfpenny Token. Commerce seated ..
 ½p. Ships, Colonies & Commerce. R. Harp (a subsequent stamp)
 ½p. Ship r. R. Commerce setd. l., without leg. ...

25	40
50	75
75	1 50
1 00	---
---	---



½p. Speed the plow. R. No Labour No Bread (3 v.)
 ½p. Bust. Victoria. Nobis est

20	35
15	25

The variations in the dies of 86 are distinguished by differences in the tassel of the epaulettes, the arrangement of the button on the uniform (one has none), the bow of the wreath, and similar minute distinctions.

½p. Sim. Letters in legends smaller, planchet also smaller and thinner.

Brass	75	1 50
-----------------	----	------

½p. Sim. R. Names and dates of battles in 9 lines, last curved (7 v.)

15	25
----	----

The differences consist in the presence or absence of certain periods, the position of the berries and leaves of the wreath and the arrangement of the epaulette, etc.



½p. Similar. R. The inscription has CIUDAD instead of Ciudad
 ½p. Sim. R. Double line legend around border. Names and dates of battles in 8 lines
 1p. Field Marshal Wellington. R. One Penny Token.
 1p. Bust of Wellington. R. Cossack
 1p. Ship sailing r. R. One Penny

50	75
65	1 00
1 00	1 50
1 00	1 50
1 50	2 50



These tokens are said to have been first used for convenience among the troops under Wellington, in the Peninsular Campaign, 1808-14, and were probably put out in 1813; later large quantities were sent to Canada.

½p. Military bust l., laureate. R. Legend, and inscription in 8 lines, giving names and dates of battles in Spain (6 va.) one of which is also struck in silver

15	25
----	----

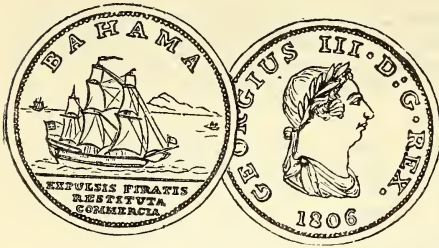
BRITISH WEST INDIES.
 ANTIGUA.



1 Farthing 1836. R. Value..

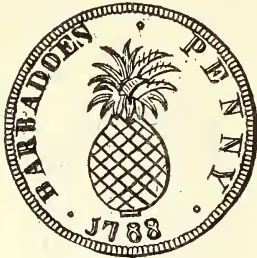
35	50
----	----

BAHAMAS.



½p. 1806-7* Good. Fine
50 1 00

BARBADOES.



1p. 1788 * 25 50



½p. 1792 * 75 1 25
1p. 1792 75 1 25
¼p. Moses Tolanto. Barrel. 1 00 1 50
½p. Moses Tolanto. Barrel. 40 65

BRIDGETOWN.

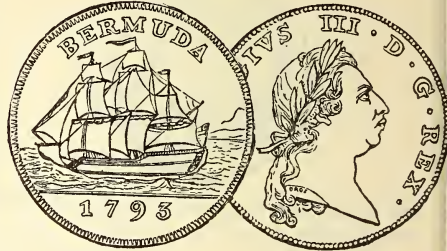
¼p. Thos. Lawlor & Co. ... 75 1 50

BERMUDAS.

(Sommer Islands.)



Good. Fine
II Pence. Hog I. Ship I.
III Pence. Hog I. R. Ship I.
VI Pence. Hog I. R. Ship I.
XII Pence. Hog I. R. Ship I.



½p. 1793 * 40 75

JAMAICA.

Victoria 1837-1901.

½p. 1844. Thomas Lunday & Co. Steamship I. Brass. 75 1 50



All Nickel.

¼p. 1880-99. Profile Queen. 5 10
½p. 1869-99. * Same 5 10
1p. 1869-99. Same 5 10

Edward VII, 1901-10.

¼p. 1902-4. Profile King. R. Same 5 10
½p. 1902-4. Same 5 10
1p. 1902-4. Same 5 10



½p. M. Howard. Coach and horses r. 50 1 00

	Good.	Fine
½p. Wm. Smith. Ins. only.	1 00	1 50
1p. Wm. Smith. Arms	50	1 00
½p. 1844. Thomas Lundie & Co. Steamship. Sim. to No. 1	50	1 00

NEVIS.

Sou. NEVIS counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75
--	----	----

ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Sou. S. K. (Saint Kitts) counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75
--	----	----

ST. LUCIA.

S. L. in cwnd shield counterstamped on U. S. Cent of 1838	—	—
S. L. counterstamped on ½d Geo. III, 1807	—	—

ST. VINCENT.

S. V. in mon. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75
---	----	----

TOBAGO.

Dog. TOB. stamped on brass planchet	40	65
Dog. TOBAGO stamped as last	—	—

TRINIDAD.

¼p. J. G. D'Adé & Co. R. One Farthing Token	75	1 25
½p. H. E. Rapseys. R. Port of Spain Half Stampee.	75	1 25

BRITISH COLONIES IN SOUTH AMERICA.

BRITISH GUIANA.

(Demerara and Essequibo.)

Money, Stiver, Penny.



	Fair.	Good
½ Stiver. 1813	5	15
1 S. 1813 *	10	25

There are proofs of the two preceding pieces.

1 S. 1838. Commerce seated I., Trade and Nav.	10	25
---	----	----

GEORGETOWN.

½p. Middlemass Brothers & Co. Demerara. Ins. and leg only. Brass	1 00	1 50
--	------	------

BRITISH HONDURAS.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1c. 1885-9. Head Queen	10	15
------------------------	----	----

Edward VII, 1901-10.

1c. 1904. Head King	10	15
---------------------	----	----

BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN EUROPE.

CYPRUS (Cyperia).

Cavallo, Jas. I, 1382. Lion. R. Cross	50	75
Bisante, 1570. Lion of St. Mark Pro. Regni. Cyp-ro, etc.	1 00	1 50

Under England Since 1878.

Victoria, 1837-1901.



¼ Piastre. 1879-87 *	—	25
½ Piastre. 1879-87	—	25
1 Piastre. 1879-87	—	25

MALTA (Mileta, Anc., Melita).

Money, Picciolo, Grains, Tari.

Arms of the Grand Masters are usually quartered with a plain cross, the insignia of the Order. In describing the arms we have given the personal blazon only, without mentioning the quartered cross, and have followed Furse, who occasionally differs from St. Allair and Vertot, in stating the colors or "tinctures."

Claude de la Sengle, 1553-57.

Arms. On a gold field, the cross of St. Andrew black, charged with five silver scallops.

		Good.	Fine
P. Arms. R. Cross	.....	—	—

John de la Valette-Parisot, 1557-68.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, red, a falcon silver; sinister, red, a lion rampant, gold.

P. Arms. R. Cross	.....	—	—
P. Arms quartered with cross. R. Cross	.....	—	—
Jeton 1565. Tvrc̄a—Fvgato. Warrior mtd. I. Ex. date R. Melita. Liberata. A galley r.	.....	50	75
V G. 1566. Arms. R. Hands clasped	.....	—	—
V G. 1566. Cross. R. As last, Valette | M	.....	—	—
X G. 1566. Paschal lamb. R. Hands. Vallete	.....	—	—
X G. 1566. Arms. R. Hands	.....	—	—
XX G. 1566. Head John the Baptist. R. Hands Vall-ete	.....	—	—
XX G. 1566. Arms. R. As last, without Vallete	..	—	—
2 T. 1567. Cross. R. Hands M | T. Z.	.....	—	—
2 T. 1567. Similar. F—I—D—V in angles	.....	—	—
4 T. 1566-67. Similar. F—I—F—I—Io	.....	—	—
4 T. 1566-67. Similar. F—I—D—V	.....	—	—

Peter del Monte, 1568-72.

Arms. On a blue field between two olive wreaths, gold, a bend gold charged with three mountains, red.

P Arms. R. Cross	.....	—	—
1 T. 1570. Arms. R. Hands. T. 1.	.....	—	—
2 T. 1570. Similar. T. 2	....	—	—
4 T. 1570. Similar. T. 4	....	—	—

John de la Cassiere, 1572-81.

Arms. Silver, a lion rampant, red. Picciolo. Arms. R. Cross

Hugo de Loubens Verdalle, 1582-95.

Arms. Red, a wolf rampant, gold (French "Loup" a wolf, alluding to his name Loubens); on some coins surmounted by a Cardinal's hat.

Good. Fine

1 P. Arms. R. Cross	.....	—	—
3 P. Arms. R. Large 3	....	—	—
1 G. Arms. R. Vt. | Commo | divs	.....	40	1 00
V G. 1591. Arms. R. Hands.	.....	—	—
X G. 1591. Similar	.....	—	—
2 T. 1590. Similar	.....	—	—
4 T. 1590. Similar	.....	—	—

Martin Garzes, 1596-1601.

Arms. Blue, a swan silver, in chief three stars of six points, gold.

1 P. Arms. R. Cross	.....	—	—
3 P. Arms. R. 3	.....	50	1 00
1 G. Similar. R. Vt | Commo | divs	.....	50	1 00

Alofius de Wignacourt, 1601-22.

Arms. Silver, three fleurs-de-lis couped red; in chief a label black (denoting the elder line.)

1 P. Arms. R. Cross	.....	—	—
3 P. Arms. R. 3	.....	50	75
1 G. Similar. R. Vt. | Commo | divs	.....	40	75
V G. 1619. Similar. R. Hands	.....	40	1 00



X G. 1619 *	.....	40	1 00
1 T. 1619. Similar	.....	50	1 00

Louis Mendez de Vasconcellos, Sept., 1622-March. 1623.

Arms. Silver. three bars wavy (sometimes drawn indented.)

3 P. Arms. R. 3	.....	—	—
1 G. Similar. R. Vt. | Commo | divs	.....	75	1 00

Vasconcellos presided but six months, hence all his coinage is rare.

Anton de Paula, 1623-36.

Arms. Blue, a garb (sheaf of wheat) gold on which is a peacock "in its pride" (i. e. facing and its tail expanded); on a red chief three mullets (five-pointed stars) gold.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. Arms. R. Cross	—	—
3 P. Arms. R. 3	50	1 00
1 G. Similar. R. Vt. | Com mo | divs	50	1 00
1 G. 1626-9. Pvb. | Commo | dit. R. Cross, date in angles	—	—
1 G. 1626-9. Arms. R. Cross	40	75



V G. 1629. Arms. R. Like cut, type of following.	50	1 00
X G. 1629	50	1 25

John Paul Lascaris-Castellar, 1636-57.

Arms. Red, a double-headed eagle displayed gold. (Some authorities make the field gold and the eagle black with beak and talons red.)

1 P. Arms. R. Cross	—	—
3 P. Arms. R. 3	50	1 00
1 G. 1637. Arms. R. Cross..	50	1 00
1 T. 1637-8. Similar	—	—
1 T. 1639. Arms. R. Hands..	50	1 00
2 T. 1637-43. Similar	65	1 50



4 T. 1636-43*. Similar to pre- ceding	1 00	2 50
--	------	------

The last two are rarely found without counterstamps.

On the cut above, the cypher A V shows it was re-issued by Adrian de Wignacourt (or Vignacourt), the crowned crescent by Pinto, and the crowned diamond by De Rohan, thus connecting this issue with various Grand Masters. Castellar is also said (Seddall, Hist. of Malta, p. 126) to have been issued necessity pieces in brass, to the value of 50,000 crowns, redeemable in three years, which, as they came back, were

counterstamped with his device, a double-headed eagle, and again put into circulation. We have not met with them, however, and can trace through no other source.

Gregorio Carafa, 1680-90.

Arms. Red, barry of six, silver and red surmounted by a bend undy, or wavy, green (like an oak staff).

Fair. Good

Λ G. Arms. R. Hand holding a sword, bet. branches. — —	—	—
---	---	---

This piece has no inscription, and is attributed to Caraga on account of the arms. It is said to be very rare.

Adrian de Wignacourt, 1690-97.

Arms. Silver, three fleurs-de-lis couped red. The label on his Uncle's arms (G. M. 1601-22) is wanting.



1 G. 1693. Arms. R. Cross...	75	—
------------------------------	----	---

Raymund Perellos-Roccafull, 1697-1720.

Arms. Gold, three little pears (punning on his name) black.

1 G. 1703-20. Cross. R. Lamb. Four var. in leg. of R.	35	75
V G. 1707-19. Cross in shld. R. Hands	1 00	1 50
V G. 1719. Arms. R. Hands.	75	1 50
X G. 1719. Similar	75	1 50

Anton Manoel de Vilhena, 1722-36.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, silver, a lion rampant red (Manoel); sinister, red a right hand winged and vested gold, holding a sword silver (Vilhena).

1 G. 1726-36. Sword. R. Cross	35	75
V G. 1726-34. Lion. R. Hands	60	1 00
X G. 1734. Sword. R. Hands	50	1 00

Raimund Despuig, 1736-41.

Arms. Red, a mountain-peak gold, charged with a mullet red (sometimes blue) and surmounted with a fleur-de-lis gold.

	Fair.	Good
1 G. 1739. Arms. R. Cross..	50	1 00
V G. 1739. Arms. R. Hands.	60	1 00
X G. 1739. Similar	75	1 50

Emanuel Pinto de Fonesca, 1741-73.

Arms. Silver, five crescents red, two. one, and two.

1 G. 1743. Cross. In hoc signo, etc. R. Same	50	75
1 G. 1743-47. Arms. R. Cross	35	60
V G. 1748-57. Arms. R. Hands	35	75
X G. 1742-57. Similar	40	85
XX G. 1742. Head John the Baptist r.	50	1 00
XX G. 1752-62. Sim. Head l.		

Emanuel de Rohan, 1775-97.

Arms. Red, nine mascles (diamond shaped figure) gold.

1 G. 1776. Arms. R. Cross...	35	65
1 G. 1776-78. Similar. R. G. I. Date in legend	50	80
XV P. 1776. Arms. R. P. | XV, etc.	75	1 25



V G. 1776-90.* R. Hands joined	35	65
X G. 1776-88. Similar	35	65
1 T. 1786. Head of John the Baptist	40	75
1 T. Similar without date..	75	1 25

IONIAN ISLANDS.

Money, Gazetta, Obolus.

Under Russian Protection, 1799-1807.

1 G. 1801. The Venetian lion. R. J. | TAZETA 1801 ..	1 50	2 50
12 G. 1801. Similar. R. J2 TAZHTAIE	2 00	3 50

Under English Protection, 1814-64.



	Fair.	Good
1 O. 1834-62	10	20
2½ O. 1819-21	25	40
5 O. 1819*	40	65
10 O. 1819	75	1 00

GIBRALTAR.

1 Quarto. 1802. R. R. Keelings ..	40	65
2 Q. 1802. R. R. Keelings ..	40	65
2 Q. 1810. Robert Keeling & Sons ..	20	35
2 Q. 1810. Similar	40	40
1 Q. 1813. Richard Cattons.	50	75
2 Q. 1813. Similar	40	60
2 Q. 1818. James Spittles...	25	40
1 Q. 1820. James Spittles...	25	40
2 Q. 1820. James Spittles...	25	40



½ Quarto 1812	25	50
1 Quarto 1842	25	50
2 Quarto 1842	35	60

BRITISH COLONIES IN AFRICA.

SIERRA LEONE.

Money, Cent, Penny.



1 C. 1791-6. R. Hands clasped ..	75	1 50
1 P. 1791. Similar	75	1 75

GOLD COAST.

1/4 P. 1858. LAIRD. R. Ship ——— Fair. Good

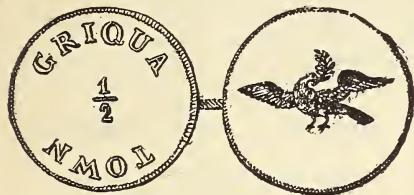
MOMBASA.

(British East Africa Co.).

1/4 Anna 1888. Scales. R. Native Ins. Name 10

GRIQUALAND.

Grequa Town (Klaarwater).



1/4 P. 2 50 5 00
 1/2 P.* 2 50 5 00
 1 P. 1890. Profile Queen. ——— 25
 Pattern ——— 25
 1 P. No date. Pattern ——— 25

ORANGE RIVER COLONY.

(Orange Vryjstaat, Orange Free State).

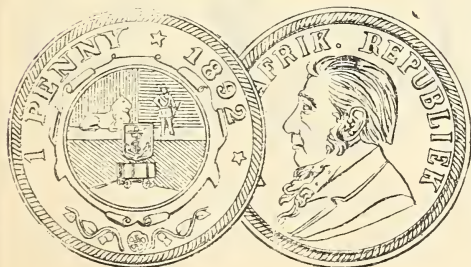


1 P. 1888. Pattern 25

TRANSVAAL.

(Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek.)

South African Republic.



Fair. Good

1 P. 1890. Pattern ——— 25
 1 P. 1892-98. T. J. Paul Kru-Arms. 25 50

ST. HELENA.

1/2 P. Solomon, Dickson and Taylor 25 40



1/2 P. 1821 20 30

NIGERIA.

British West Africa.

1-10 p. 1907. Solomons seal.
 R. Edward VII. K and
 E. Aluminum 10 20
 1p. 1907. Same 15 25

MAURITIUS.

(Isle of France.)

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1 C. 1877-88 ——— 10
 2 C. 1877-88 ——— 10
 5 C. 1877-88 ——— 10

ZANZIBAR.

(Sa'eed bin Burghash).



1 Pysa. 1299. Scales. R. Arabic ins. in five lines ... 25 35
 1 Pysa. 1304. R. Large ins.. 35 50

BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN ASIA.

HONG-KONG.

Victoria, 1841-1901.



1 Mil. 1863-66. Value in English and Chinese round hole in centre	10	20
1 C. 1863-1901. Bust l. cwnd. R. Value, date	10	20

Edward VII, 1901-10.

Fair. Good

1 C. 1904-05. Similar	—	20
-----------------------------	---	----

BRITISH INDIA.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

Money, Pice, Anna.

1-12 A. 1861-62	15	25
-----------------------	----	----



1/2 P. 1861-76	15	25
1/4 A. 1861-76	10	15
1/2 A. 1861-76*	20	30

With Title of Empress.

Type of preceding.

1-12 A. 1877-1901	5	10
1/2 P. 1877	15	25
1/4 A. 1877-90	15	25
1/2 A. 1877-90	35	50

Edward VII, 1901-10.



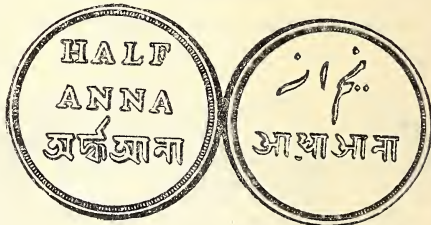
Fair. Good

1-12 A. 1904. Profile King ..	10	15
1/4 A. 1904. Profile King ...	10	15
1/2 A. 1904. Profile King ...	25	40
1 A. 1908*. R. Val. and date	15	10

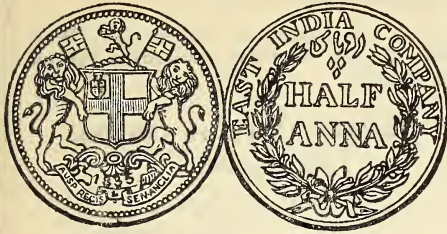
BENGAL. (Anc., Bengala.)



1/2 P. 1872. Native ins. Nagree, Bengalee and Persian	20	35
1/4 A. 1782. Similar	15	30
1/2 A. 1782 *	20	35
1 P. 1809. Arms. R. Value in Nagree, Persian and Bengalee	—	—
1 P. 1825-38. Arms of the E.I. Co. R. Native ins. 1	25	40
2 P. 1825. Similar, with 2..	25	40
4 P. 1825. Similar, with 4..	25	40



1 P. 1831. Value in English, Hindustanee and Sanscript	20	35
1/2 A. 1831 *	25	40



Fair. Good

1-12 A. 1835-48. Value	15	25
½ P. 1853	20	35
¼ A. 1833-58	5	15
½ A. 1835-45 *	15	30
1 Rupee 1874. Grain Token.		
R. Famine. Brass	75	1 00

BURMAH. (Burma, Birmah.)

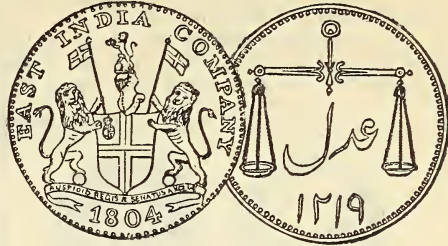
½ Fuang 1262-1854. Peacock. Burmese ins.	50	75
½ Fuang. Lion r. R. Burmese ins. in wreath ...	50	75

BOMBAY.

P. Large crown. G-R. Ex. BOMB	—	—
Double P. Similar	—	—
Double P. 1717-71. Similar. The last three are in lead.	—	—
P. 1773-1803. Large crown. G R BOMB. R. VEIC in shield, above 4	50	1 00
1 P. 1773-77. VEIC. R. 1 | PICE | BOM	50	1 00



5 Cash 1791-94*. R. Scales	25	40
10 C. 1791-94	25	40
15 C. 1791-94	—	—
20 C. 1791-94	35	50
The four preceding, dated 1791 were also struck in bronze proof.		
½ P. 1800-21. Similar to preceding, but thick and irregular in form	40	65
1 P. 1787-1829. Similar	40	65
2 P. 1794-1829. Similar	50	75
4 P. 1802-09. Similar	—	—



Fair. Good

5 C. 1804	25	40
10 C. 1804	20	35
20 C. 1804*	25	40
1 P. 1831. Arms, and date in ex. below label. R. Value and scales	15	30
1 P. 1833. Similar. Date above label	15	30
¼ A. 1830-33. Similar	5	15
½ A. 1834. Similar	25	40

BARODA.



¼ A. Native ins. Horse foot and sabre. Thick	75	1 00
½ A. Similar	35	50
¼ A. Similar. Thin	35	50
½ A. Similar. Thin	10	15

CEYLON.

(Singhala, Anc. Taprobane.)

½ Massa 1200-02. Rajah stdg. R. sitting figure..	75	1 25
1 Massa 1200-02. Similar... Under the Dutch E. I. Company.	75	1 25
1 Doit 1782-86. VOC mon. C. above. R. Tree and bird. 1-D. Lead	1 00	1 50
1 Doit 1789-93. Similar. R. Value and date	50	75
1 Stiver 1783-92. Sim. Thick	75	1 25
2 S. 1783-92. Similar	75	1 25

Under the English.

George III, 1798-1820.

Very thick money.

	Fair.	Good
1-48 R. 1801-15. Elephant. R. Ceylon Government 48.	1 00	2 00
1-24 R. 1801-15. Sim. with 24	1 00	2 00
1-12 R. 1801-15. Sim. with 12	1 00	2 00

Thin, or usual size. Type of preceding.



1-192 R. 1802-04 *	25	40
1-96 R. 1802	40	65
1-48 R. 1802-04	50	75

The last three pieces are found in copper and gilt proof.



½ S. 1815. Bust r. R. Elephant, value, date	30	50
1 S. 1815*	20	40
2 S. 1815	25	40

There are bronze and gilt proofs of the last three pieces.

Victoria, 1837-1901.



¼ C. 1870	10	20
½ C. 1870	10	20
1 C. 1870	15	20
5 C. 1870*	15	30

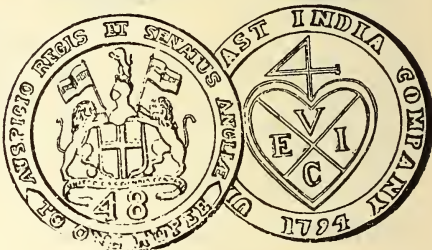
Proofs of this set exist.

Also see England, George IV, William IV and Victoria, for coins struck for Ceylon.

CIRCARS (Northern Circars).

East India Co.

(Lettered Edges.)



	Fair.	Good
1-96 Rupee. 1794-97	50	75
1-48 R. 1794-97	65	1 00

There are bronze and gilt proofs of the two preceding, dated 1794.

HINDUSTAN.

(HINDOSTAN.)

Various pieces struck by the native princes in the several provinces ... 25 50 1 00

MADRAS. (Madras Presidency.)

10 Cash 1702-1804. Orb and cross. cEc R. Native ins	50	75
20 C. Similar	50	1 00
1 C. 1803. Lion. R. Value in Hindustantee and English in ex.	75	1 00



V C. 1803-08. Arms. R. As last	15	30
X C. 1803-08	15	30
XX Cash. 1803-08*	25	40
2½ C. 1807. Tamuli date and ins. English value in ex. on obv.	50	75

Fair. Good

V C. 1807. Similar	50	75
X C. 1807. Similar	50	75
XX C. 1807. Similar	50	75
XL C. 1807. Similar	75	1 25

MYSORE. (Maisur.)

1 Akhter. Elephant. R. Native ins. _____



Behram. R. Native ins.	_____	_____
Zahrah. Similar	_____	_____
2½ Cash. Elephant. Value in English	_____	_____
V C. Similar	_____	_____
X C. Similar	_____	_____
XX C. Similar	_____	_____
XXV C. Similar	_____	_____
LXXV C. Similar	_____	_____

NEGAPATAM.

1 Cash N above. VOC in mon	_____	_____
2 C. N above. VOC in mon.	_____	_____
3 C. N above. VOC in mon.	_____	_____
Doit 1796-97. Similar. R. 1 | Duit | 1796	_____	_____

PALLIA.

1 Cash. VOC with P. or Pal in mon.	_____	_____
2 C. Similar	_____	_____
4 C. Similar	_____	_____
5 C. Similar	_____	_____
8 C. Similar	_____	_____
10 C. Similar	_____	_____

MALACCA. (Naning.)



1 Kepeng 1247-1835*. R. Persian ins.	10	15
2 Kepeng 1247-1835. Similar	40	65

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

Fair. Good

¼ C. 1845. Head I. R. East India Co. Value in wrth date in ex.	10	20
½ C. 1845. Similar	10	15
1 C. 1845. Similar	10	15

2d COINAGE.

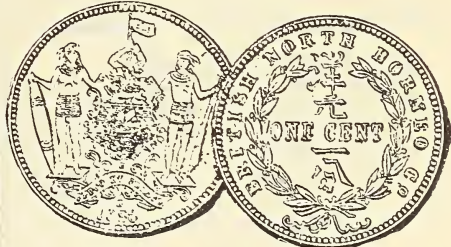
¼ C. 1862. Head I. R. Value, date, etc. in 5 lines	40	60
½ C. 1862. Similar	25	40
1 C. 1862. Similar	15	25

3d COINAGE.

¼ C. 1872-89. Two ribbons behind head. R. Numeral	30	50
½ C. 1872	25	35
1 C. 1872	10	20

The three preceding appear with and without H under bust.

BRITISH N. BORNEO.



½ C. 1882-91	10	15
1 C. 1882-91	10	15
2½ C. 1903. Similar. Nickel	_____	25

SARAWAK.

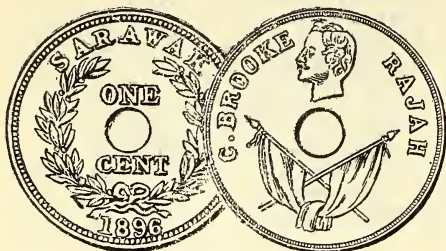
James Brooke, 1841-63.



¼ C. 1863	75	1 00
½ C. 1863	50	75
1 C. 1863	25	40

Charles Brooke, 1863--.

	Fair.	Good
1/4 C. 1870	50	75
1/2 C. 1870	25	35
1 C. 1870-86	10	20



1 C. 1893. Small head, flags below. Hole in centre..	25	50
--	----	----

BRUNEI.

SULTANATE OF BRUNEI.

1 Cent 1304—1886-87. Five ptd. star. R. Numeral of value	—	—
--	---	---

SULTANA ISLAND. (Labuan.)

1 Kepeng 1804. Arms. R. Malay ins.	25	40
1 K. 1835. Similar. Arms with one flag	25	40
1 K. 1835. Similar. Arms with two flags	25	40

CELEBES ISLAND.



1 Kepeng 1250-1835. A rooster. R. 16-pointed star.	35	50
--	----	----



1 Kepeng 1250-1835*. Sim..	35	50
1 Doit 1250-1835. Native ins. obv. and R.	50	75

SUMATRA.

	Fair.	Good
1 Kepeng 1786-98. 4 above heart-shaped shield, VEIC. R. Malay ins.	20	40
2 K. 1783-98. Similar	20	40
3 K. 1786-98. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1804. Arms. R. Malay ins.	—	—
1 K. 1804. Arms of East India Co. R. Malay ins....	20	35
2 K. 1804. Similar	20	35
4 K. 1804. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1247-51—1832-36. Malay ins. obv. and R.	35	50
2 K. 1247-1832. Similar	35	50

BANDARMASSIN.

1 Doit 1228-1813. 6-pointed fan-shape star. Date beneath	75	1 00
1 D. 1228-1813. Date within wreath. R. *1* Persian ins.	—	—
1 D. 1228-1813. E. I. Co.'s bale mark. R. Flower and vine	75	1 00
1 D. 1813. Ptd. shield, date in Persian and English	75	1 00

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

(Penang, Poolo-Pinnang.)

East India Company.

20 Cash. The Co.'s bale mark R. Blank	35	50
5 C. 17*87. Similar. R. Persian ins.	60	1 00
10 C. 17*87. Similar	50	75
20 C. 17*87. Similar	65	1 00



5 C. 1810-28	20	35
10 C. 1810-28*	20	35
20 C. 1810-28	40	60

BRITISH COLONIES IN OCEANICA

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

George V, 1910—.

½ penny 1911. Bust to I. R.			
Name, value and date.	10	15	
1p. 1911. Similar	10	15	

NEW SOUTH WALES.



Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Bathurst	1	75	1 00
Goulbourn	1	75	1 00
Jamberoo	1	75	1 00
Morpeth	2	50	75
Sydney	34	20	30
Wagga Wagga	1	30	40
Wollongong	2	30	40

QUEENSLAND.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Brisbane	9	20	30
Ipswich	3	30	40
Rockhampton	3	30	40
Toowoomba	2	40	50
Queensland	1	30	40

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Adelaide	9	20	30

TASMANIA.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Campbell Town	1	75	1 00
Deloraine	1	75	1 00
Hobart Town	26	20	30
Launcerton	2	30	40
New Town	2	30	40
Westbury	3	30	40

VICTORIA.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Ballarat	9	20	30
Bendigo	1	75	1 00
Castelmain	8	20	30
Eagle Hawk	2	75	1 00
Galong	4	20	30
Melbourne	92	20	30
Port Albert	2	30	40
Richmond	4	20	30
Sale	2	60	75
Sandhurst	2	75	1 00
Sandbridge	1	75	1 00
South Yarra	2	40	50
Warrnambool	2	30	40

WEST AUSTRALIA

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Freemantle	1	75	1 00

NEW ZEALAND.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Auckland	19	25	40
Christ Church	14	25	40
Dunedin	5	20	30
Grahamstown	1	75	1 00
Invercargill	1	75	1 00
Nelson	1	30	40
New Plymouth	1	75	1 00
Saranaki	1	75	1 00
Timaru	1	75	1 00
Wanganui	2	75	1 00
Wellington	11	30	50

FRANCE.

(Royaume de France.)

Arms. (Royal) originally Semeé of fleur-de-lis; later, three fleur-de-lis.

Money, Denier, Tournis, Double-Tournis, Liard, Sou, Centime.

All to include the Den. Tour of Louis XIV have bust on **obv.** and three fleurs-de-lis on **rev.**

Henry III, 1574-1589.

	Fair.	Good
Denier T. 1584-89	25	40
Double T. 1578-89	25	40

Henry IV, 1589-1610.

Denier T. 1603-08	25	40
Double T. 1590-1610	30	50

Louis XIII, 1610-43.

Denier T. 1612-30	20	35
-------------------	----	----



	Fair.	Good
Double T. 1611-40*	20	35
Double T. 1642-43. Head l..	20	35
Louis XIV, 1643-1715.		
Denier T. 1648-71. L. XIII.	20	40
Double T. 1692. L. XIII...	20	30



1 Laird 1654-58*. Louis XIV	15	30
1 Laird 1693-1713. Similar head uncrowned	20	35

There are varieties of the two preceding, from obv. of two pairs of dies.

2 Denier 1696-1700. Bust r.		
R. Three fleurs-de-lis. Crowned value, date...	20	40
4 Denier 1692-1708. Similar.	20	40
6 Denier 1710-13. Double L. crowned form of triangle. R. Small cross	40	65

Louis XV, 1715-74.

1st COINAGE.

1 Laird 1720-21. Young bust r. R. Crowned arms, date	20	40
½ Sou 1720-23. Similar ...	20	40
1 Sou 1719-23. Similar	25	50
1 Sou 1723. Type of No. 15. R. Produit | etc. in cartouche. Ex. date	50	1 00

2d COINAGE.



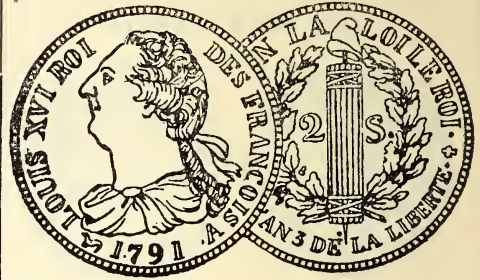
1 Laird 1768-74. Old head r. R. Crowned arms, date.	15	25
½ Sou 1767-74. Similar	15	25
1 Sou 1766-74. Similar	15	25

Louis XVI, 1774-93.

1 Laird 1777-91. Head l. R. crowned arms, date	10	20
½ Sou 1778-91. Similar	10	20

	Good.	Fine
1 Sou 1778-91. Similar	10	20
3 Deniers 1791-93	25	40
6 Deniers 1791-93. Similar..	10	20
12 Deniers 1791-93. Similar.	10	20

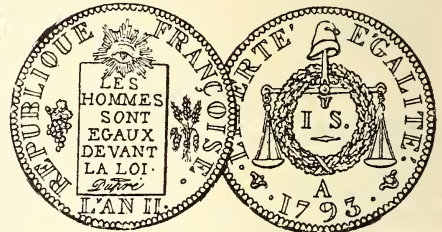
The last three were struck in both copper and brass.



2 Sous 1791-93 *	10	25
------------------------	----	----

FIRST REPUBLIC, 1792-1804.

(Republique Francaise.)



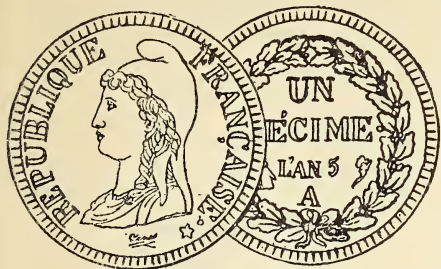
½ Sou 1793	75	1 00
1 Sou 1793. Similar	15	25
1 Sou. Sim. Without date..	—	—
2 Sou 1793. Similar	20	35
2 Sou. Sim. Without date..	—	—

The last four were struck in both copper and brass.

5 C. Year 4. Head of Liberty l. R. Value, year ...	15	25
1 D. Year 4. Similar. Value, year, wreath	35	50
2 D. Year 4-5. Similar	50	75

The last piece is frequently met with counterstamped U N (incuse) over the 2, reducing the value to 1 Decime.

1 C. Year 6-8. Type of last, borders of dots	5	10
5 C. Year 5-9. Type of 1 D. Year 4	5	10



Fair. Good

1 D. Year 5-9 * 5 15

SECOND REPUBLIC, 1848-51.

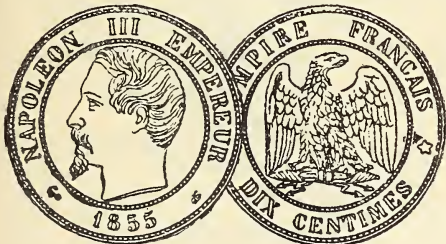
1 C. 1848-51. Same as last 1
C. with date in full... 5 10

SECOND EMPIRE.

(Empire Français.)

Arms. (Empire, First and Second.)
An eagle displayed, wings drooping, on a thunderbolt.

Napoleon III, 1852-70.



1 C. 1853-57 5 10
2 C. 1853-57 5 10
5 C. 1853-57 5 10
10 C. 1852-57* 5 10
1 C. 1861-65. Type as preceding, with laur. head 5 10
2 C. 1861-65. Similar 5 10
5 C. 1861-65. Similar 3 5
10 C. 1861-65. Similar 5 10

THIRD REPUBLIC.

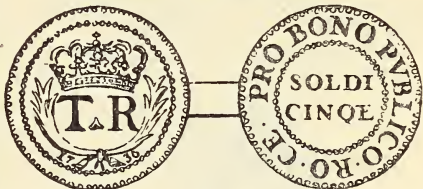


Fair. Good

1 C. 1870-97 10 20
2 C. 1870-97 10 20
5 C. 1870-97 5 10
10 C. 1870-97 5 10
1 C. 1898-1904. Head Liberty to r. R. Value, date ... 5 10
2 C. 1898-1904. Same 5 10
5 C. 1898-1904. R. Figures.. 3 5
10 C. 1898-1904. R. Figures. 3 5
25 C. 1903. Similar. Head to l. R. Value in square. Nickel 10 15
25 C. 1904-05. R. Fasces and oak branches 10 15

CORSICA. (Anc. Cyrnos.)

Theodore (Baron Neuhoff.)



2 Soldi 1736
5 Soldi 1736*

Pascal Paoli.



1 Soldi 1768. Cap on pole .. 50 75
2 Soldi 1762-66 75 1 00
4 Soldi 1762-66* 25 40

PROVINCES AND CITIES OF FRANCE.

Historical Jetons, Louis XIV and XV, in general, and for Provinces and Cities.



Various designs. Copper and brass.
Fair 15. Good 25. Fine 35.
Bouillon.
Double Tour 1587. Bust Wm. Robert 40 65

BOUILLON AND SEDAN.		Fair. Good	
Double Tour 1598-1614. Bust			
Henry d. la Tour. R.			
Arms and value	35	50	



1 Laird 1613-14*. R. Arms..	35	40	
1 Laird 1613-14. Similar. Se-			
danensis	35	50	
1 Laird 1615. Sim. H. cwnd.	75	1 00	



D. T. 1632-33. F. Maurice d.			
la Tour	25	40	
D. T. 1636-40. Similar. De			
Sedan	20	40	
D. T. Godf. Maurice	35	40	
L. 1681. Godf. Maurice	40	65	

BURGUNDY.

(Burgundia, French, Bourgogne.)

L. 1559. Philippe II	35	50	
L. 1588. Philippe. P. cwnd..	50	75	
L. 1616. Alb. and Elis	30	50	
L. 1636-65. Philippe IV	30	50	
L. 1665-1752. Mantle cwnd.	25	40	

CHATEAU-RENAUD.



D. T. F. De Bovrbon. Bust			
r. R. 3 Fleurs-de-lis ...	15	35	
D. T. 1613-14. Francois de			
Bovrbon	30	50	
1 Laird. 1613-14. Similar. Ex.			
date. R. Arms crowned.	25	50	

CUGNON.		Fair Good	
D. T. 1634. John Theo. Bust			
r. R. 3 Fleurs-de-lis ...	35	50	
Denier—Ferd. Chas. Bust.			
R. Three roses	—	—	
Denier. 1655. Similar. 4			
Fleurs-de-lis	—	—	

DOMBES (Dombae.)

Louis II, 1560-82.

Den. Tour. 1576-82. Bust 1.			
R. 2 Fleurs-de-lis	50	75	
D. T. 1576-78. Similar. R. 3			
Fleurs-de-lis	50	75	

Francis, 1582-92.

D. T. 1585-88. Type of pre-			
ceding	35	50	

Henry, 1592-1608.

D. T. 1595-96. Type of pre-			
ceding	35	50	

Marie, 1608-26.

D. T. 1624. Type preceding.	50	75	
-----------------------------	----	----	--



D. T. 1621-27	35	50	
---------------------	----	----	--

Gaston, 1627-50.

D. T. 1644. Type of preced-			
ing, bust r.	40	65	
D. T. 1650-52. Similar, but			
head r.	35	—	
D. T. 1629-52. Bust r.	25	—	
Laird. Similar. R. Two G's			
linked, crowned	—	—	

HENRICHMONT.

Max. de Bethune, 1597-1641.



D. T. 1641. Bust r. R. Shield,			
in circle of 8 fleurs-de-			
lis	40	75	

Max. Francis de Bethune, 1641-61.

	Fair. Good		
D. T. 1642. Sim. to preceding	50	75	

LORRAINE (Lotharingia.)

Arms. Three allerions (small eagles) on a bend.

Leopold, 1690-1729.

Laird. 1706. Bust r. R. Value, date	25	35	
---	----	----	--



Laird 1708-29. Similar Large head	15	25	
---	----	----	--

MONTBELAIRD.

Double. 1638. Louis XIII...	25	35	
Laird. 1710-15. Leop. Eberhard. D. W. M. R. Value, date	20	30	

NEVERS (Noviodunum.)



Chas. of Gonzaga, 1601-37.

D. T. 1608-11. Bust r. Ex. date. R. crowned arms, value	35	50	
D. T. 1608-11. Similar	25	40	
Laird. 1607-12. Similar. R. Crowned arms. SVP PRINCEPS	25	40	
Laird. 1613-14*. Similar. DEI GR. PRINCEPS	25	40	

ORANGE (Orasica, Arausio.)

D. T. 1636-46. Fred. Henr. D. G. PRI. A. V. Bust r. R. 3 Fleurs-de-lis, value, date	35	50	
D. T. 1650-54. Wm. Henry. Similar to last	35	50	

PARIS (Lutetia.)

TOKENS.

By Monneron Bros.

2 S. 1791-92. Liberty seated r. (2 var.) R. leg. ins. Ex. date	20	40	
1 S. 1792. Hercules r. R. Similar to last	1 00	1 50	
2 S. 1792. Similar	1 00	1 50	
2 S. 1792. Sim. R. Pyramid.	1	1 50	
5 S. 1792. Similar. R. leg. ins. Ex. date	1 00	1 50	
5 S. 1791-92. Storming of Bastile. R. leg. ins. Ex. date (2 vars.)	35	50	

By Michael Brezin.

5 S. 1792. Fasces within wreath. R. Brezin, etc.	1 00	1 50	
5 S. 1792. Liberty seated. R. Similar to preceding...	—	—	

Caisse de Bonne Foy.

2 S. 6 D. 1791. Bust I. Hat with feather. R. Hands holds spears surmounted with liberty cap	35	50	
3 S. 1791. Cupid. R. Similar description to last	—	—	

PFALZBURG AND LIXHEIM.

D. T. 1633-34. Bust. R. Fleurs-de-lis	—	—	
---	---	---	--

STRASBURG. (Argentoratum.)

Arms. An eagle displayed.

Louis, Const. of Rohan.

1 Krzr. 1773. Arms. R. Value, date	—	—	
--	---	---	--

Napoleon I, 1804-15.

5 Ctms. 1808. Large N. R. Value in field, raised border, incuse leg. and date. Strasburg mint only	25	40	
1 Dcme. 1814-15. (Napoleon I) beneath Imperial crown with 2 streamers. R. Value, date, and m. m. B.B.	25	50	
1 Dcme. 1814-15. (Louis XVIII) crowned. 3 fleurs-de-lis in field, otherwise type of preced'g	25	50	

FRENCH COLONIES.

GUADELOUPE.

	Fair.	Good
1 Sou 1767. Same as French Col. No. 3. Counter-stamped R F on rev....	50	75
2 Sou. G within notched circle counterstamped on 2 Sous, Louis XVI	—	—
50 C. 1903. Indian head I. R. value	25	40
1 Franc 1903. Similar	35	50

LA DESIRADE.

G. L D within heart counterstamped on Sou of Louis XVI	—	—
--	---	---

LES SAINTES.

L S. R. I(le) G(uadeloupe) within heart, counterstamped on Sou of Louis XVI	—	—
---	---	---

MARTINIQUE.

1 Sou. M. stamped on brass planchet	50	75
1 S. ML in mon. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	—	—
2 S. Similar on U. S. Cent 1848	—	—
2 S. Heart crowned counterstamped on Decime Rep. Francaise	—	—
50 C. 1897. Female bust I. R. Value	25	40
1 Franc. 1897. Similar	25	50

REUNION.

50 C. 1896. Head Mercury I. R. Ins. and value	40	50
1 F. 1896. Same	50	75

SAINT PIERRE.

1 Sou. S. P. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75
--	----	----

ST. MARTIN.

(North Part of Island.)

1 Sou. St. M. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou ...	40	65
2 S. Two fleurs-de-lis, one inverted, counterstamped on Cayenne Sou ...	40	65

FRENCH COLONIES IN GENERAL

West Indies, Algiers, Reunion, Etc.



Louis XV, 1715-74.

	Fair.	Good
1 Sou 1721. Two L's crossed	75	1 50
2 S. 1722. Two L's crossed.	75	1 50

Mints of B and H, both years.



S. 1767. Sceptres crossed ...	1 00	2 50
-------------------------------	------	------

Charles X, 1824-30.



5 C. 1825-30. Head I. R. Value in wreath. Ex. date	5	10
10 C. 1825-30	10	20

Oblique milling in centre of edges.

L. Philippe, 1830-48.

5 C. 1839-44. Same type ...	10	20
10 C. 1839-44. Same type ..	10	20

Plain edges.

FRENCH GUIANA.

(Cayenne.)

Examples of the 2 Sous are found in copper; but all of the others are base or billon.

	Fair.	Good
Sou Crowned C. R. Blank..	10	20
2 S. 1780-89. Louis XIV. 3 fleurs-de-lis crowned ..	5	15
3 S. 1781. Similar	—	—

The following were struck after the restoration of the Colony to France by Peace of Paris, 1814.

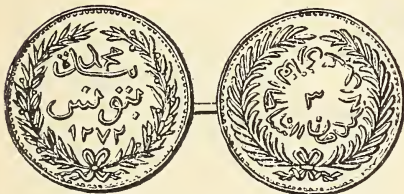
2 Sous 1816. Louis XVIII. 3 fleurs-de-lis crowned ..	—	—
---	---	---

Script Monogram Crowned.

10 Ctms. 1818. Louis XVIII. R. Value and date	10	25
10 Ctms. 1846. L. Philippe. Similar	15	30

TUNIS.

Abdul-Medjid, 1255-77.



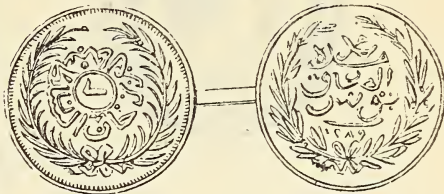
3 Burben. 1272-73.—1855-57*	35	50
6 Burben. 1272-73.—1855-57.	40	60
2 Kharubs. 1275	75	1 00
13 Burben. 1274. Countef- stamped V for 2 Khar- ubs	—	—

Abdul Aziz, 1277-93.



Fair. Good

¼ Caroub 1281—1864-65 ..	75	1 00
½ Caroub 1281—1864-65 ..	50	75
1 Caroub 1281—1864-65 ...	40	65
2 Caroub 1281—1864-65 ...	35	50
4 Caroub 1281—1864-65 ...	25	40
8 Caroub 1281—1864-65 ...	40	65



½ Caroub 1289—1872-73* .	40	60
1 Caroub 1289—1872-73 ...	30	50
2 " 1272-76—1855-59 ..	40	60

Mohammed el Hadi Pacha.

5 C. 1903—1321. Inscription	15	25
10 C. 1903—1321. Similar ..	15	25

PROTECTORATE ESTABLISHED

APRIL 22, 1882.

5 C. 1891-92. R. Tunisie and value in French	10	20
10 C. 1891-92	10	20

Mohammed el Hadi Pacha.

5 C. 1903-1321. Inscription.	15	25
10 C. 1903-1321. Similar ...	15	25

FRENCH CONGO.

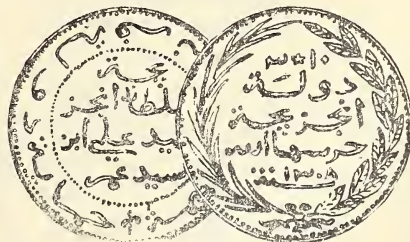
Brass.

1 Centime 1833. Quest Afri- cane Francais. R. Same as obv.	—	—
5 C. 1883. Similar	—	—
10 C. 1883. Similar	—	—

COMORO ISLANDS.

GREAT (OR GRAND) COMORO.

Said Ali, Sultan of Angaziyah.



5 Ctms. 1308-1890. Similar to next	—	—
10 C. 1308-1890*	—	—

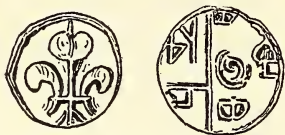
CAMBODIA.

Norodom I.



	Fair.	Good
5 Centime 180	—	25
10 C. 1860	—	25
1 C. Royaume du Cambodge. R. Native ins., round hole	—	25

PONDICHERRY.



	Fair.	Good
1 Dudu*. (Tamil ins.)	50	75
1 Dudu. 1736-94. Similar. R. Date	50	75
½ Fanam (1774-92). Large crown. R. 9 Lilies	—	—
1 Fanam 1774-92. Similar..	—	—
Dudu 1836. A hen. R. Tamil ins.	—	—

COCHIN CHINA.

(Cochin-Chine Francaise, Indo-Chine).

1 Sapeque 1878-79. French and Chinese ins. Square hole	15	25
1 S. 1905. Protectorat du Tonkin. R. Chinese ins. Square hole. Pewter...	25	35
1 Cent 1879-85. Seated fig..	15	35
C. 1885-93. Same. Ins. In- do-China	15	25
1 C. 1897-1901. Figures of France and Chinese. R. Ins. French and Chi- nese. Round hole	10	20

ITALY.

(Ansonia Italia.)

Money, Denaro, Centesimo, Soldo.

Republie, 1802-05.

	Fair.	Good
D An. II. Ear of Corn. R. Value	—	—
2 D. An. II. Sim. Two ears.	—	—
5 D. (Soldo) An. II. Similar. Five ears	—	—
C 1804. Scales and Palm Branch. (2 var.)	—	—
½ S. 1804. Similar. (2 var.)	—	—
1 S. 1804. Similar. (2 var.)	—	—

THE KINGDOM.

(Regno d'Italia.)

Napoleon I, 1805-14.

First Coinage, m.m. on obv.



	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1806	—	—
2 C. 1806	—	—
3 C. 1806	—	—
S. 1806	—	—

Second coinage, edges, parallel lines encircling coin. Third coinage, edges plain.

1 C. 1807-13. Similar to pre- ceding, m.m. on rev. ...	10	20
3 C. 1807-14*. Similar	15	25
1 S. 1807-14. Similar	15	25

SOMALILAND.

1 Besa. 1909. Bust of Eman- uel III. R. Ins., date and value	—	—
2 Bese. 1909	—	—
4 Bese. 1909	—	—

Victor Emanuel II, 1861-78.

Arms. On a red field the white cross of Savoy.



	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1861-77	5	10
2 C. 1861-77	5	10
5 C. 1861-77	5	10
10 C. 1861-77	5	10

Humbert, 1878-1900.

1 C. 1893. Similar	5	10
2 C. 1893. Similar	5	10
5 C. 1893. Similar	5	10
10 C. 1893. Similar	5	10
20 C. 1894-99. Crown. Nickel	10	20

Victor Emanuel III, 1900.

1 C. 1903-5. Similar	5	10
2 C. 1904-5. Similar	5	10
5 C. 1904-5. Similar	5	10
10 C. 1904. Similar	5	10
25 C. 1902-3. Arms on eagle. R. Value. Nickel	10	25
1 C. 1909. Profile. R. Female figure	5	10
2 C. 1908. Same	5	10
5 C. 1909. Same	5	10



20 C. 1908*. Figure Italy etc. Nickel	10	20
--	----	----

ANCONA.

1 Bai. Arms. R. Value	50	75
1 Bai. 1796. Similar	40	65
2 Bai. 1796. Similar	65	1 00
2½ Bai. 1796. Bust of St. Peter	40	65
2 Bai. 1798-99. Fasces. Rep. Rom. Ancona. R. Dve | Baioe | chi	1 00	1 50

Fair. Good

1 Bai. 1849. Fasces. Repub- lica Rom. R. Value, date and. m. m. A. Cast in brass	40	60
---	----	----

AQUILA.

1 Quat.—Inn. VIII. Keys. R. Eagle	35	60
1 Quat.—Chas. VIII. Arms. R. Cross	35	60

ASCOLI. (Ascholium, Aseculum.)

1 Quat.—Alex. VI. Arms. R. Castle, DE A SCVLO...	65	1 00
1 Quat. 1797. Pius VI. Arms	50	75
½ Bai. 1797. Pius VI. Arms	50	75
1 Bai. 1797. Pius VI. Arms.	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1797. Bust of St. Peter	75	1 00
5 Bai. 1797-98. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50
½ Bai. (1798-99). Fasces. R. Ascoli	—	—
2 Bai. (1798-99). Fasces. R. DVE | Baiocchi | Ascoli	1 00	1 50

BOLOGNA. (Bononia, Felsina.)

Usually with ins. Bononia Docet.

1 Quat. 1600-04. Clement VIII. Bust. R. Arms ..	35	50
--	----	----



½ Bol. 1612-1757. Lion with pole and pennon	20	35
1 Quat. 1778-84. Pius VI. Arms	15	25
½ Bai. 1781-84. Arms in two shields. R. ins. in five lines	40	75
1 Bai. 1780-84. Similar	65	1 00
1 Quat. 1795-96. Arms. Li- on without pole	65	1 00
½ Bai. 1796. Similar	50	75
1 Bai. 1796. Similar	50	75
2 Bai. 1796. Similar	65	1 00

CHIETI (Teate, Teatina.)

Cavallo—Chas. VIII. 1495. Arms. R. Cross. Civitas Teatina	40	60
---	----	----

CIVITA VECCHIA.
(Anc., Centum, Celloe, Trajani Portus.)

	Fair.	Good
Pius VI, 1775-99.		
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	40	60
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	40	60

CLITUNNO. (Clitumno.)

2 Bai. (1798-99). Rep. Rome. Fasces	1 50	2 50
---	------	------

ETRURIA.
 Arms. Per pale, dexter, blue, three fleurs-de-lis silver sinister, gold, five roundels, a larger one in chief, with fleurs-de-lis (Medici); a Maltese cross behind the arms.

M. Louise and Chas. Louis, 1803-97.

Quattrino 1803-06. Arms crowned. R. Value, date	25	40
½ Soldo. 3 fleurs-de-lis on oval. R. Value in frame	25	40
2 Soldo. 1804-05. Type of #1	35	50

FANO. (Anc. Fanum, Fortunae.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.		
2½ Bai. 1797. Bust of St. Peter	75	1 50
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

FERMO. (Firmum, Firmana, Fermium)

Pius VI, 1775-99.		
½ Bai. 1797-98. Ins. O. & R.	50	75
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	60	85
Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.		
Quat.—Fasces	75	1 50
½ Bai. —	75	1 50
½ Bai. 1798. Arms. R. Value	75	1 50
1 Bai. 1798. Ins. O. and R.	75	1 00
2 Bai. 1798. Ins. O. and R.	1 00	1 50
2 Bai. 1798. Fasces	1 00	1 50

FERRARA. (Forum Alieni.)

Quat. 1675-76. St. George and dragon	35	50
½ Bai. 1675-76. Arms	35	50
Quat. 1720-21. Clement XI. Arms	35	50
½ Bai. 1720-21. Similar	40	65
½ Bai. 1721. Inn. XII. Arms	35	50

Quat. 1744. St. George and dragon	35	50
Quat. 1744-48. Benedict XIV Arms	30	50
½ Bai. 1744-51. Similar	30	50
1 Bai. 1744-51. Similar	35	50

FOLIGNO. (Fuligno, Fulginea, Fulginium.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.		
Quat. St. Feliciano standing	50	75
½ Bai. 1796. Arms. R. Value	75	1 00
1 Bai. 1794-95. Similar	75	1 00
2 Bai. 1795. Similar	75	1 00
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	85	1 00
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 25

GUBBIO. (Eugubia, Eugubium, Iguvium.)

Clement XII, 1730-40.		
Quat. 1732-39. Arms. R.	25	40
½ Bai. 1738-39. Similar. Mezzo | Baiocco	40	75
1 Bai. 1730-39. Similar. Vn | Baiocco	40	75

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.		
Quat.—Arms. R. S. Vbaldvs standing	25	50
½ Bai. 1743-57. Arms. R. Value	25	50
1 Bai. 1743-58. Similar	35	50

Clement XIII, 1758-69.		
Quat.—Arms. R. Vba. Ep. Ev. Saint standing	25	50
½ Bai. 1759-60. Arms. R. Value	25	50
1 Bai. 1759. Similar	40	60

Pius VI, 1775-99.		
½ Bai.—Arms. R. Value	30	50
1 Bai.—Similar	35	50
2 Bai.—Similar	50	75
2½ Bai.—1796. Bust of St. Peter	40	60
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	50	75

Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.

½ Bai.—Mezzo | Baiocco | Gvbbio. R. same as obv.	50	75
2 Bai. 1798. Fasces. R. Value, etc.	75	1 25
2 Bai. Sim., without date..	75	1 25

LOMBARDY-VENICE.

Arms of Lombardy, gold, a black eagle displayed; of Venice, the lion of St. Mark.



	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1822-50	5	10
3 C. 1822-50*	10	15
5 C. 1822-50	15	25
10 C. 1849	30	50
1 C. 1852. Impero Avstriaco	10	15
3 C. 1852. Similar	10	15
5 C. 1852. Similar	10	15
10 C. 1852. Similar	30	50
15 C. 1852. Similar	65	1 00
5-10 C. 1862. Moneta Spicciola Pel P, etc.	10	15
1 C. 1862. Similar	10	15

LUCCA. (Luca, Lucensis.)

Arms. A bend bearing the word Libertas in crowned shield.

Quat. (15)55-66. Large L. Otto Imperator	25	40
Bolognino 1822. L-V-C-A. R. St. Peter	25	40
Bolognino 1717-90. Arms with lion. R. St. Peter standing	30	50
½ Soldo 1756-90. Arms. R. Value	25	40
1 Soldo 1783. Similar	30	50

Chas. Louis, 1724-47.

Quattrino 1826. Ducato | di | Lucca. R. Value, date.	30	40
½ Soldo 1826-33. Crown. R. Value	30	40
2 Quat. 1826. Fleur-de-lis in shield	25	40
1 Soldo 1825-41. Fleur-de-lis crowned. R. Value, date wreath	20	35
5 Quattrini 1826. Arms. R. Value	30	50

LUCCA AND PIOMBINO.

Felix and Elizabeth, 1806-14.

3 Centes. 1806. Busts I. R. Value, date	30	50
5 Centes 1806. Similar	40	65

MANTUA (Mantoue, Mantova).

Ferd. Chas., 1665-1706.

Sesino FER | CAR | D G D. R. MAN | E M F | C V C	25	40
--	----	----

Chas. VI, 1711-40.

	Fair.	Good
Sesino 1732-8. Type of following cut (No. 5)	20	40
Soldo 1731-6. Sun and rays. Ex. date. R. Soldo | di-Man | tova	25	40
Soldone 1732. Austrian arms cwnd, leg. R. Value, date 4 lines, cartouche	25	50

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.



Sesino 1750-5 *	25	40
Soldo 1750-5. Sun and rays.	25	40
Soldone 1755-7. Aust. arms.	30	50
XX Soldone 1754. Similar..	50	75

Francis II, 1790-1835.

½ Soldo 1793. Arms. R.Val.	20	40
Soldo (1799). Fasces. R. Un | Soldo | di | Milan Brass cast. Siege-piece	40	60

MACERATA. (Macirata.)

5 Bai. 1797-8. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50
Quattrino (1798-9 Rom.Rep) Fasces. R. Qvatri | no | Macer	75	1 00
½ Bai.—Fasces. R. Mezzo | Baiocco Macera | ta ...	75	1 25

MASSA-CARRARA.

Maria Beatrix, 1790-1829.

Quattrino 1792. Arms cwnd. R. Value, date	25	44
2 Soldi 1792. Similar	25	40

MATELICA.

Pius VII, 1775-99.

2½ Bai. 1797. Bust St. Peter	1 00	1 50
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 50	2 50

MILAN.

(Milano, Anc., Mediolanum.)

Arms. A crowned serpent coiled, devouring a child. (Known as the **biscia**)

Philip III, 1598-1621.

Quat.—Bust r. R. Cross ...	40	60
Quat. 1601-3. Sim. R. Arms	40	60

Philip IV, 1621-65.

	Fair.	Good
Quat.—Bust r. R. PHI. cwnd	40	60
Quat.—Sim. R. MLNI DVX.	25	40
Quat.—Sim. R. Serpent ...	40	60

Charles II, 1676-1700.

Quat.—Bust r. R. MLNI | DVX.	30	50
Quat.—Sim. R. Biscia	40	65

Philip V, 1700-13.

Quat.—Bust r. R. MLNI | DVX.	30	50
--------------------------------------	----	----



Charles III (VI of Austria), 1702-40.

Quat. 1707-36. Like cut, type of preceding	20	40
--	----	----

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

Quat. 1750. Bust r. R. Arms cwnd.	—	—
Sesino—Bust r. R. Value in cartouche	—	—
Soldo 1763. Similar	—	—
Sesino 1777-79. Arms cwnd. R. Value, date	20	35
Quattrino 1777-9. Similar..	15	20



½ Soldo 1777-9 *	10	15
Soldo 1777-9. Bust r. R. As last	10	20
6 Quat. 1776. Similar	—	—

MIRANDOLA.

John Francis Pico, 1499, to Alex. II, 1691.

Sesino—Arms or bust. Revs. Mi | rando | la. Om | nin | o Frvstro, etc....	40	60
Quattrino—As last	40	60
Soldo—Similar	40	60

MODENA. (Mutina.)



Sesino *	30	45
Sesino—Fleurs-de-lis. R. As last	35	50
Soldo—Sim. R. Sol | do	35	50
Soldo—1783. R. Vn | Soldo.	35	50
Bol. 1783. Arms. R. Vn | Bolognio	25	40

MONACO.

(Monoecium, Monoecum.)

Antonius, 1701-31.

Denari 1720. A crowned. R. Saint standing	75	1 25
---	----	------

Honoratius III, 1734-93.

8 Denari 1734-9. H crowned. R. Saint standing	75	1 25
---	----	------

Honore V, 1819-41.



5 Ctmes. 1837-8. Head I. R. Value, date, m.m., wrth	25	40
Decime 1838. Similar	25	40
Both of the preceding are found in copper and brass.		

MONTALTO. (Babia.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

2½ Bai. 1797. Bust St. Peter	75	1 25
5 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

NAPLES AND SICILY.

Arms. Semee of fleurs-de-lis, gold, a red label of three points; borne from the conquest by Charles of Anjou.

Roger I, 1072-1101.

Follaro—The king mounted. Rogerivs Comes. R. The Madonna	75	1 25
--	----	------

Roger II, 1130-54.

	R.	Fair.	Good
½ Follaro—Rogerivs.			
Cufic ins.	75	1	25

William II, 1166-89.



½ Follaro—REN. W | S. C.			
& S. R. Cufic ins., leg.	1 00	1	50



½ Follaro—Face of lion. R.			
Cufic ins.	65	1	00
1 Follaro *	40		75

James II, 1285-90.

Taro—Cross. R. GRVX |			
PELLIT | OE | GRII..	50		75

Ferdinand I, 1458-94.

Cavallo — Ferdinandvs (or			
Ferrandvs). R. Horse.			
Eqvitas Regni	20		40

Frederick III, 1496-1500.

Cavallo—Type of preceding	20		40
Cavallo—F crowned. Lete-			
tia Popvli	35		50
Cavallo—Bust. R. Cross . . .	40		65



Cinquina*. R. Two cornuco-			
pie	50		75

Joanna and Charles, 1516-20.

Cavallo—I. C. crowned. R.			
Ivstvs Rex	40		60
Grano—Ivstvs Rex. R. Plvs			
Vltra	50		75

Charles V, 1520-56.

	Fair.	Good
2 Cav.—Bust. R. Crown . . .	40	65
3 Cav.—Ivstvs Rex. R. Pax		
Regvm	50	75
3 Cav.—Head. R. Cross. In		
Hoc Sig., etc.	40	60

Philip II, 1556-98.

Cavallo—Bust. R. Cross . . .	40	65
2 Cavallo—Bust. R. Crown.	40	65
4 Cavallo—1573-98. Bust. R.		
Cornucopia	50	75

Philip III, 1598-1621.

Grano. Fleur-de-lis and cwn			
R. Eagle	40		60
Grano—Eagle. P-P. R. Vt |			
Commo | Divs	25		40
2 Cav.—Bust. R. Crown . . .	35		50
3 Cav.—Eagle. R. Large 3.	40		65
4 Cav.—1599-1620. Castle.			
R. Cornucopia	50		75
Cinquina 1599-1620. Cross.			
R. Cornucopia	40		65
4 Cav. 1617-20. Cornucopia.			
R. Fleece	40		65

Philip IV, 1621-65.

All have bust on obverse.

3 Cavalli 1625. R. Flaming			
cross	35		50
4 Cavalli 1622. R. Cornucopia	35		50
Tornese 1632-6. R. Fleece..	40		65
5 Grano 1622. R. Cross. Nea-			
polis Rex	50		1 00
5 Grano 1626-30. R. Castle			
and lion	75		1 25
4 Tornesi 1622-3. R. Pvbli |			
ca | Commo | ditas . . .	25		50
4 Tornesi 1636-47. R. Arms.			
Siciliae et Hiervsalem..	40		65

Henry of Lorraine, 1648.

Obv. S. P. Q. N(aples), in crowned shield.

1 Tornese 1648. R. Bunch of			
grapes	1 00		1 50
2 Torn. 1648. R. Basket of			
flowers	65		85
3 Torn. 1648. R. Cornstalk			
and olive leaves crossed	50		85

Charles II, 1665-1700.

3 Cav. (16)80. Bust. R. Cross	35		50
1 Torn. (16)80-83. Bust. R.			
Fleece	50		75
Cinquina (16)80-83. Bust. R.			
Arms. Siciliae et Hier-			
vs	50		75

	Fair.	Good
3 Cav. 1686-1700. Eagle. R —C. R. Vt | Commo | divs	35	50
3 Cavalli 1699-1700. Eagle. R. Large 3	40	60



1 Torn. 1698-1700*. R. Fe | lici | tas | date, car- touche	30	45
--	----	----

Philip V, 1701-08.

1 Tornese 1701. Eagle. R— C. R. Fe | lici | tas | date, cartouche	30	45
1 Tornese 1703. Bust r. R. Fleece	40	65
2 Tornese. Sim. R. Arms . .	50	75

Victor Amadeus, 1713-20.

1 Tornese 1714-18. Eagle. R. Pvblica | Commo | di- tas	25	35
--	----	----

Charles III (VI), 1720-34.

All cast coins.

1 Tornese 1720-34. Eagle. R. Vt | Faci | livs	35	60
1 Tornese 1720. Eagle. R. Ut | Commodius	35	60
2 Tornese 1725. Eagle. R. Ut | Faci | lius	35	60
2 1726. Eagle. R. Vt | Com- mo | divs	35	60

Charles III of Bourbon, 1734-59.

3 Cav. 1747-58. Eagle. R. Large 3	30	45
1 Tornese 1737-8. Eagle. R. Vt | Commo | divs, car- touche	30	45
With bust r. on obv.		
2 Tornese 1756. Hila | ri | tas, cartouche. Ex. date	30	45
3 Tornese 1756-7. Sim. Pvb- lica | Laeti | tia	35	50
3 Cav. 1757. Large 3 in car- touche	40	65
4 Cav. 1756-7. Sim. with 4..	40	65
9 Cav. 1756-7. Sim. with 9..	40	65

Ferdinand IV, 1759-1825.



	Fair.	Good
3 Cav. 1776-93. Eagle. R. Large 3	40	60
1 Grano 1776. Eagle. R. Vt | Commo | divs, car- touche	40	60
2 Grano 1776-95. Similar...	40	60
1 Tornese 1789-92. Head r. R. Value, date, wreath.	20	35
1 Grano 1788-97. Sim. Bust r.	15	25
5 Torsesi 1788-93. Sim. Bust R. Pvblica | Commodi | tas	25	40



4 Cavalli 1788-93 *	25	35
9 Cavalli 1788-93. Bust r. . .	25	40
3 Cavalli 1790-2. Bust r. R. Cross, sep. C—3. Ex.date	25	40
6 Cavalli 1791	25	40



5 Torsesi 1797-8 *	25	35
4 Torsesi 1799. Head r. R. Value, date	30	50
6 Torsesi 1799. Similar	30	50
8 Torsesi 1796-7. Similar . . .	25	40
10 Torsesi 1798. Similar, crown above value	25	50
4 Torsesi 1800. Bust r. R. Value, date	35	50
6 Torsesi 1800-3. Similar.. . .	20	35
1 Grano 1801. Eagle. R. Value	50	75

With title of Ferd. III.

	Fair.	Good
2 Grani 1801-3. Eagle. R.		
Value. Cast	50	75
5 Grani 1801-4. Similar . . .	50	75
10 Grani 1804. Similar	50	75
1 Torn. 1804. Bust. R. Value	25	40
3 Cav. 1804. Sim. R. Cross..	30	50
4 Cav. 1804. Sim. R. Grapes	25	40
9 Cav. Sim. R. Castle	35	60

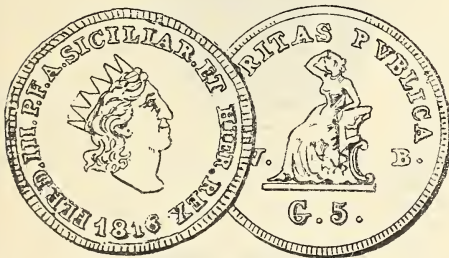
Joachin Murat, 1808-15.



(With title of Gioacchino Napoleone.)

2 Grani 1810	40	75
3 Grani 1810	50	75
3 Grani 1810. Sim. Date in wreath	50	75
5 Centesimi 1813. Bust. R.		
Value	1 50	2 00
10 Centesimi 1813. Similar.	1 50	2 00

Ferdinand III (IV).



All with bust on obv.

1 Grano 1814-15. Head r. cwnd. Ex. date. R. Bunch of grapes. V—B. Ex. value	20	35
2 Grano 1814-15. R. Pegasus	20	35
10 Grani 1814-15. R. Cornucopia	35	50

With title of Ferdinand IV, and after

1816.

Ferdinand I.

	Fair.	Good
1 Tornese 1817. Bust I. R.		
Value, date, wreath	25	45
4 Tornese 1817. Sim. R. Value beneath cwn. Ex. date	35	50
5 Tornese 1816-19. Similar.	25	40
8 Tornese 1816-18. Similar.	20	35
10 Tornese 1819. Similar. . .	25	40

Francis I, 1825-30.

1 Tornese 1827. Head r. R.		
Type of preceding	25	40
2 Tornesi 1825-6. Similar. . .	25	40
5 Tornesi 1826-7. Similar. . .	20	35
10 Tornesi 1825. Similar. . . .	20	40

Ferdinand II, 1831-59.



½ Tornese 1832-54*	15	30
1 Tornese 1832-59	10	20
1½ Tornese 1832-54	15	25
2 Tornese 1838-59	10	20
3 Tornese 1833-54	25	40
5 Tornese 1832-58	20	35



10 Tornese 1831-58*	25	40
-------------------------------	----	----

Francis II, 1859-60.

2 Tornesi 1859. Head I. R.		
Value, date, Fleurs-de-lis above	25	40
10 Tornesi 1859. Similar . . .	25	40

REPUBLIC OF NAPLES, 1799.

(Parthenopean Republic.)

	Fair.	Good
¼ Tornese — Fasces, Republica Napolitana. R. Value, wreath	75	1 00
1 Tornese — Similar	75	1 00

ORBITELLO. (Orbetello.)

Ferd. IV, 1759-1825.



1 Quattrino 1782-98*	25	50
II Quattrino 1782-98	25	50
III Quattrino 1782-98	25	50

PALMA NUOVA.

25 Ctmi. 1814. Monte d'Assed. Palma. R. Napoleone Impe. E. Re. In field, Cent. | 25	50	1 00
50 Ctmi. 1814. Sim. Cent | 50 1 00	1 00	1 50

PAPAL STATES.

(Stati Pontifici.)

(States of the Church.)

Under this head we arrange the coins struck by the Popes for Rome, which have a distinction from those coined for other places up to the end of the reign of Pius VI, 1799. Thereafter the types are uniform, and we place them here regardless of mint mark. The types may be briefly described as follows: Personal arms of the pontifical sovereign, surmounted by the crossed keys, above which is the tiara, or Pope's triple crown—Bust of St. Peter with keys, St. Paul with sword, or full length figures of the same.

Clement VIII, 1592-1605.

Quat. 1600-2. Arms. R. Gate	40	65
½ Bai. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	40	65
1 Bai. 1602. Arms. R. St. Petrvs	50	75

Paul V, 1605-21.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. 1616-17. Arms. R. Value	40	65

Gregory XV, 1621-23.

	Fair.	Good
Quat. — Bust. R. Svb Tvvm, etc.	40	65
Quat. — Arms. R. Similar..	40	65

Sede Vacante, 1623.

Quat. 1623. Arms. R. Qvia Dom	—	—
---	---	---

Urban VIII, 1623-44.



Quat. — Bust. R. St. Mich..	50	75
Quat. — Arms. R. Heads facing. Roma	50	75
Quat. — Bust. R. Arms . . .	1 00	1 50

Innocent X, 1644-55.

Quat. 1650. Arms. Anno Jvbil	50	75
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	35	50
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value.	35	50

Alex. VII, 1655-67.



Quat. — Arms. R. Sanctvs Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. Arms	—	—

Clement IX, 1667-69.

Quat. — Bust. R. Sanctvs Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. — Bust. R. Value..	40	65

Clement X, 1670-76.

Quat. 1675. Arms. R. Gate.	40	65
Quat. 1675. Arms. R. Sts. P. and P.	40	65
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value..	40	65

Innocent XI, 1676-89.



Fair. Good

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs	35	50
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value..	35	50

Fair. Good

½ Bai. 1750. Like cut	30	50
-----------------------------	----	----

Alexander VIII, 1689-91.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs	40	65
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	40	65

Innocent XII, 1691-1700.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs	40	65
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. 1696. Arms. R. Value	—	—

Clement XI, 1700-21.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	40	65
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs	40	65
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value.	40	65

Innocent XIII, 1721-24.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs	35	50
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	35	50
½ Bai. 1721. Arms. R. Value	35	50

Benedict XIII, 1724-30.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs	35	50
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	35	50
½ Bai. 1724. Anno Jvb., etc.	35	50
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value..	40	65

Clement XII, 1730-40.

Quat. 1738. Arms. R. Qvat | trino | Rom	35	50
½ Bai. 1738-40. Sim. R. Mezzo | Baiocco | Rom.	40	60
1 Bai. 1740. Similar	40	65

Sede Vacante, 1740.

½ Bai. 1740. Arms. R. Value	35	60
1 Bai. 1740. Arms. R. Value	40	65

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.

Quat. — Arms. R. Head of St. Paul	40	60
Quat. 1740-56. Arms. R. Val.	40	65
½ Bai. 1740-55. Similar ...	35	50
1 Bai. 1740-58. Similar	40	60
Quat. 1750. Arms. R. Holy gate	30	50

Clement XIII, 1758-69.

Quat. 1758-9. Arms. R. Value	25	40
½ Bai. 1758-60. Similar ...	35	50
1 Bai. 1758-9. Similar	40	60

Clement XIV, 1769-74.

Quat. Arms. R. S. Vbaldvs..	—	—
-----------------------------	---	---

Pius VI, 1775-99.



Quat. An. 9-23. Arms. R. Value	40	65
½ Bai. An. 9-23*	35	50
1 Bai. An. 8-23. Similar ...	35	50
2 Bai. An. 11-23. Similar ..	35	50
2½ Bai. 1795-6. Bust. St. Peter r.	50	75
2½ Bai. 1796-7. Bust. St. Peter l.	35	50
5 Bai. 1797-9. Sancta Dei Genitrix	50	75

Pius VII, 1800-23.

Dates are in Roman numerals in this reign.

Quat. 1802-22. Arms. Value in ex.	15	25
½ Bai. 1801-22. Similar ...	15	25
1 Bai. 1801-17. Similar	20	35

Leo XII, 1823-29.



	Fair.	Good
Quat. 1824-6. Arms. R. Value	15	30
½ Bai. 1824-6*	25	40

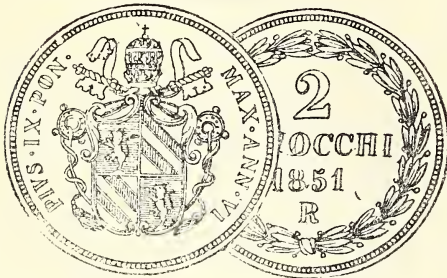
Pius VIII, 1829-30.

Quat. 1829. Arms. R. Value	40	65
½ Bai. 1829. Similar	40	65
1 Bai. 1829. Similar	50	75

Gregory XVI, 1831-46.

Quat. 1831. Arms. R. Qvatt-rino Romano	15	25
½ Bai. 1831-4. Arms. R. Mezzo | Baiocco | Ro-mano	15	25
1 Bai. 1831-2. Arms. R. Bai-occo | Romano	20	30
Second coinage. Without ROMANO.		
Quat. 1835-44. Arms. R. Val.	15	25
½ Bai. 1835-45. Similar . . .	15	30
1 Bai. 1835-45. Similar . . .	20	35

Pius IX, 1846-78.



Quat. 1851	15	25
½ Bai. 1847-9. Arms. R. Mezzo, etc.	15	25
½ Bai. 1850-1. Arms. R. ½, etc.	10	20
1 Bai. 1846-9. Arms. R. Bai-occo	15	30
1 Bai. 1850-3. Arms. R. 1 Baiocco	15	30
2 Bai. 1848-53*	20	35
5 Bai. 1849-53	25	50



Last coinages of the States of the Church.

	Fair	Good
1 Ctmo. 1866-8	25	40
½ Soldo 1866-8	10	20
1 Soldo 1866-8	10	20
2 Soldo 1866-8	15	30
4 Soldi 1866-9*	25	40

PARMA.

Alex. Farnese, 1586-92.

II Quat. Bust r. Al F. Spec- vlator. R. II | P	50	1 00
---	----	------

Edward, 1622-46.



1 Quat. Crowned arms. R. S. Hilarivs seated	---	---
Sesino*. (Crown in field, a counterstamp.)	50	1 00
Soldo. Similar	50	1 00

Ranutius II, 1646, to Philip, 1765.

Quat. Arms. R. Cross. Salvs Mvndi	25	40
Sesino. Similar	25	40

Ferdinand, 1765-1802.

Sesino. 1774-84. Similar to preceding	25	40
Sesino 1783-95. R. Sesino | di | Parma	15	30

PARMA, PIACENZA AND GUASTALLA.

Maria Louisa, 1815-24.

1 Ctmo. 1830. Arms. R. Val.	25	40
3 Ctmo. 1830. Similar	25	40
5 Ctmo. 1830. Similar	35	50

PERGOLA. (Pergolo.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good
1 Bai. 1779. Arms. R. Value	50	75
2½ Bai. 1796-7. Bust St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.

½ Bai. Mezzo | Baiocco | Pergola. R. Same as obv...	1 00	1 50
1 Bai. 1798. Vn | Baiocco | Pergola. R. Same as O.	1 00	1 50
2 Bai. 1798. Fasces. R. Dve. | Baiocchi | Pergola	1 25	1 50
2 Bai. Sim. without date...	1 00	1 50

PERUGIA. (Perusia.)

Republic, 1260-1506.

Quat. Large P. Santvs Erculanvs	35	50
---------------------------------	----	----

Pius VI, 1775-99.

½ Bai. 1797. Arms. R. Mezzo | Baiocco | Pervgia..	50	75
1 Bai. 1795-97. Arms. R. Avgvsta Pervsia	50	75
2 Bai. 1795-97. Arms. R. Pervsia Avgvsta. In field, DVE | BAIOCCHI date	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797-98. Sancta Dei Genitrix	75	1 25
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Romana	1 00	1 50

Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.

2 Bai. Fasces. R. Dve | Baiocchi | Pervgia | A VII. Rep.	—	—
--	---	---

PIEDMONT. (Pedemontium, Piemonte.)

2 Soldi (1801). Nazione Piemontese. R. Triangular level surmounted by Lib. Cap	40	60
--	----	----

RAGUSA. (Racusi, Raugia, Rugusa, Ragusium.)



	Fair.	Good
Follaro. Head. Racvsi Moneta. R. Castle	35	50
1 Soldo 1729-95*. R. St. Blasius standing	35	50
6 Soldi 1795-96. Similar. Devs Refvgi, etc.	40	75

RAVENNA.

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.



Arms. A fir cone with branches.

1 Quat. Papal arms. R. Arms. RAVENNA	25	40
1 Quat. Saint stdg. S. Apoll. P. Rav.	25	35
1 Quat. 1742-46. Arms. R. Rav | ennae	25	40
½ Bai. Arms. R. Value	35	50
1 Bai. Vn | Baiocco | Rav..	50	75

ROMAN REPUBLIC.

(Repubblica Romana.)

½ Bai. (1798-99). Fasces. R. Value in wreath	75	1 00
1 Bai. (1798-99). Similar	75	1 00
2 Bai. (1798-99). Similar	50	70
2 Bai. (1798). Flags crossed. R. Val. in triangle.	—	—
2 Bai. (1799). Fasces sep. Rep.—Rom. | an—7 R. R. Val. in triangle....	—	—

NOTE.—Var. of the 2 B. will be found REPUBLICA, REPUBLICA and REPUBLICA, the latter is most common.



½ Bai. 1849	35	50
1 Bai. 1849	35	50
3 Bai. 1849. Sq. top 3	30	50
3 Bai. 1849. Round top 3...	40	65

RONCIGLIONE.

3 Bai. 1799. Bust of the Madonna. R. L'Incendio, etc.	1 50	2 00
3 Bai. 1779. Sim. R. Value..	1 25	2 00

SAN MARINO.

(Repubblica di San Marino.)



	Fair.	Good
5 Ctmi. 1864-69*	25	35
10 Ctmi. 1875	50	75

SAN SEVERINO.

Pius VI, 1775-99.



Quat. Vn | Qvatrino | S. Severi | no	75	1 25
½ Bai. 1797. Mezzo | Baiocco	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1796-97*. Type of all in the Papal series described as Bust of St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

SARDINIA. (It., Sardegna.)

Arms. A red cross cantoned by four Moor's heads.

THE ISLAND.

Philip IV, 1621-65.

1 Cagliariense. Bust. R. Cross. Inim. Eivs, etc.	40	75
---	----	----

Charles II, 1665-1700.

1 Cag. 1668-95. Bust r. R. ARM * ET * SAE * A * date in leg., cross	40	65
3 Cag. 1668-98. Similar. 3 —C on obv.	40	65

Charles VI, 1708-20.

Fair. Good

1 Cag. 1712. Similar to preceding	40	60
3 Cag. 1712-13. Similar	40	60

Chas. Emanuel III, 1730-73.

2 Denari 1763-64. Cross. R. Knot in wreath	25	40
1 Cag. 1732-41. Bust. Ex. date. R. Cross, head in each angle	25	40
2 Cag. 1732-41. Sim. Date in leg. on rev.	40	60
3 Cag. 1732-41. 3—C sep. by bust	35	50

Chas. Albert, 1831-49.

1 Ctmo. 1842. Arms crowned. R. Value, date	20	35
3 Ctmo. 1842. Similar	20	35
5 Ctmo. 1842. Similar	20	35

THE KINGDOM.

Arms. An eagle displayed, on his breast an escutcheon with the cross of Savoy.

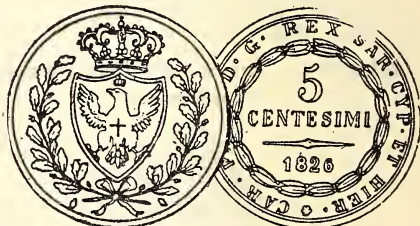
Victor Amadeus III, 1773-96.

2 Denari 1773-96. Cross. R. Knot	15	30
½ Soldo 1781-87. V. A mon. between M-S	25	50
1 Soldo 1782-85. Similar V. A. script	35	50
5 Soldo 1794-96. Bust. R. S. Mauritius standing ...	15	25

Chas. Emanuel IV, 1796-1802.

2 Denari 1798-99. Cross. R. Knot	25	40
1 Soldo 1797. Cross. R. E. E. and C. script mon.	40	65
7 Soldi 6 Denarii 1800. Bust r. R. Beagle in oval. Ex. Sol. 7.6	35	50

Chas. Felix, 1821-31.



1 Ctmo. 1826	10	15
3 Ctmo. 1826	10	15
5 Ctmo. 1826*	10	20

SPOLETO.

Pius VI, 1775-99.

			Fair. Good
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 25	2 00	

TERNI.

5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	75	1 25	
--	----	------	--

TIVOLI. (Anc., Tibur).

5 Bai. 1797. Bust of the Madonna. SANCTA DEIGENITRIX. R. PIVS PAPA SEXTVS ANNO XXIII. In field, BAIOC | CINQVE | TIVOLI. Ex. 1797	75	1 25	
---	----	------	--

The foregoing is the general type of all in the Papal series, having the legend Sancta Dei Genitrix.

TUSCANY. (Anc., Etruria or Tuscia)

Arms. Tierce in pale. 1, Lorraine; 2, Early Austria (Hapsburg); 3, Five roundels, with a larger one in chief charged with three fleurs-de-lis (Medici).

Peter Leopold, 1765-90.

Quat. 1775-90. Arms. R. Un | Quattrino	25	40	
Duetto 1778-87. Sim. Dvetto	30	50	
Soldo 1778-85. Sim. Soldo in cartouche on rev.	20	35	

Ferdinand III, 1790-1824.

Quat. 1796-1822. Arms. R. Qvat | trino	20	40	
Soldo, 1822-3. Sim. R. Soldo, etc.	35	50	

Leopold II, 1824-59.



1 Quat. 1827-54	15	30	
3 Quat. 1826-53	20	35	
5 Quat. 1826-30*	20	35	

Victor Emanuel, 1859-61.

			Fair. Good
1 Ctmo. 1859. Arms in shield on mantle crowned. R. Value, date	15	25	
2 Ctmo. 1859. Similar	15	25	
5 Ctmo. 1859. Similar	20	30	

URBINO. (Anc., Urbinum Hortense.)

Guido Uboldo I, 1500-08.

Quat. Bust. R. Arms. Fides Spes Caritas	40	60	
---	----	----	--

Guido Uboldo II, 1538-74.

Quat. G | II crowned	40	60	
--------------------------------	----	----	--

Francis Maria II, 1574-1622.

Quat. Tree. R. Eagle	35	60	
Sesino. Arms. R. Se | Sini.	40	60	

VENICE. (Venetia.)

The peculiar device of Venice is the winged lion, the symbol of St. Mark, its chief patron saint.

Under this head we describe the coins struck by the Doges from John Dandulus II, 1228, to Louis Manin, 1797; none are dated. The general types may be noted as follows:—

Bagattino. Cross. R. Head facing	40	65	
Quat. Cross. R. Lion of St. Mark	40	65	
½ Soldo. Ex. 6 (Deniers). Doge holding staff before winged lion. R. St. Mark standing. DEFENS NOSTER	40	65	



1 Soldo. Ex. 12 (Den.) *	15	30	
------------------------------------	----	----	--

Undetermined.

Bagattino. The Madonna R (egina) C (oeli) L (aetare) A (lleluia). R. Lion of St. Mark in square	35	50	
½ Soldo. Ex. 6 (Den.) The Madonna R. C. L. A. R. Bust of St. Mark. SAN MARC VEN	25	40	

Revolution, 1848-49.

	Fair.	Good
1 Ctmo. 1849. Lion of St. Mark. GOVERNO PROVVISORIO DI VENEZIA	20	35
3 Ctmo. 1849. Similar	20	35
5 Ctmo. 1849. Similar	25	40

VITERBO. (Viterbum.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good
½ Bai. 1797. Arms. R. Mezzo | Baiocco | Viterbo..	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1796-98. Bust of St. Peter	40	65
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	75	1 00

GERMANY.

(Germania, Deutschland.)

PRUSSIA. (Borussia, Preussen.)

Arms. On a gold field a black eagle displayed, holding a sceptre in dexter and crown in sinister talon, over which is an imperial crown.

PROVINCE OF BRANDENBURG.

Arms. A red eagle displayed on a white field.

m.m. A.

Initials all in script letters.

Fred. II, 1740-86.



	Fair.	Good
1 Pfennige. 1751-55. F. R. cwnd. R. Value, date...	20	30
3 P. 1752-62. *	20	35
¼ Stuber 1777-84	15	25

Fred. Wm. II, 1786-97.

¼ S. 1787. F. R. | W	20	35
¼ S. 1792-94. F. W.	15	25
1 Grossus 1796-97. Bust r. R. Arms, val. & date in leg	25	40

Fred. Wm. III, 1797-1840.

1 P. 1798-1804. F. W.	15	25
1 P. 1799. F. R. | W	20	30
¼ S. 1799-1803. F. W.	15	25
1 Schilling 1804-10. F. W.	15	25
1 P. 1810-16. Sceptre in oval	10	25
2 P. 1810-16. Sceptre in oval	10	25

Fair. Good

1 P. 1812. Female seated I. within wreath. R. Value, date	—	—
2 P. 1812. Similar	—	—
5 P. 1812. Similar	—	—
1 Zehner 1812. Similar	—	—
The four preceding are patterns.		
1 P. 1821-40. Spread eagle in crowned shield. R. Value, date	5	10
2 P. 1821-40. Similar	5	10
3 P. 1821-40. Similar	5	10
4 P. 1821-40. Similar	10	15

Fred. Wm. IV, 1840-61.

1 P. 1840-61. Type preceding	3	5
2 P. 1840-61. Similar	3	5
3 P. 1840-61. Similar	3	5
4 P. 1840-61. Similar	5	10

William I, 1861-88.



1 P. 1861-73	3	5
2 P. 1861-73	3	5
3 P. 1861-73	3	5
4 P. 1861-73	5	10

BRANDENBURG - ANSPACH.

Chris., Fred., Chas., Alex., 1759-95.



	Fair.	Good
I P. 1757. Crowned arms. Ex. date. Brandenburg- A., etc. R. Value, three lines in cartouche	30	50
II P. 1757. Similar	35	50

POMERANIA. (Pommern.)

Gustavus III, 1771-92.

3 P. 1776-92. Griffin I. K.S.P. L.M. R. Value, date....	15	25
--	----	----

Gustavus Adolph IV, 1792-1809.

3 P. 1806-08. Type of last..	15	25
------------------------------	----	----

STRALSUND. (Sundia).

Arms. A fisher's three-barbed spear over a hollow spear point erect.

1 Scherf 1607. Arms sep. date. R. incuse of obv...	50	1 00
VI P. 1622. Arms. R. Value	50	75
1 Witten 1763. Arms cwnd., date above. R. Value...	50	—
1 Sechling 1763. Similar...	50	—

WOLGAST.

1 Witten 1591-92. Griffin. R. WOL | GAST | date....	40	65
--	----	----

DANTZIC (Danzig, Gedanensis).



Arms. Two white crosses patee, below a crown, in pale, on a red field.

1 Solidus 1766. S. A. script.	25	40
1 Schilling 1801. F.W. script	25	40
1 Schilling 1808-12. Crowned arms, sep. date. R. Val.	15	25
1 Groschen 1809-12 *	15	25

POSEN.

Fred. Wm. III, 1797-1840.

1 Gros. 1816. Prussian eagle in oval shield. R. Value, date	15	30
3 Gros. 1816-17. Similar ...	30	40

SILESIA (Schlesien.)

m.m. B, also A.

Fred. Wm. II, 1786-97.

½ Kreuzer 1788-97. F. W. script	15	25
1 Solidus 1796-97. F.W.R.ser.	20	35
1 Grossus 1796-97. F. W. R. in oval	20	40
1 Grossus 1796-97. Head r. R. Arms	25	40

Fred. Wm. III, 1797-1840.

½ K. 1806. F. W. script....	15	30
1 K. 1810. Eagle in oval...	20	35

BRESLAU (Wratislavia.)



1 Heller 1620 *	20	30
1 P. 1622. Shield with lion, eagle and W. sep. date. Below, H. R. joined. R.	40	65
Blank	40	65

STOLBERG.



Arms. A stag with horns locked in a column, before which he stands I.

1 P. 1718-1801. Arms. R. Value, date	25	40
1½ P. 1715-29. Similar	30	50

ERFURT.

(Erfertensium, Erfordia.)

Arms. A wheel with six spokes.

II Scherf 1621. Arms. R.Val- ue, date	50	75
III Scherf 1621. Similar....	50	75
VI Scherf 1621-22. Similar.	40	60
XII Scherf 1621-22. Similar	40	60

MULHAUSEN.

II P. 1737. Mvhlhavser | Stadt Mvntz	25	40
II P. 1767. Sim. in 3 lines..	25	40

QUEDLINBURG.

Dorothea Sophia, 1618-45.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1621. Arms. R. Q.	40	65
3 Heller (16)21-22. Arms. R. Imperial eagle 3	50	75
III Heller (16)62. Q 6-2. R. Numeral	40	65

SCHLEUSINGEN.

1 Heller 1705-26. M(orbitz) W(m). R. Schleu | sing- er | Heller	35	60
--	----	----

SAYN-WITGENSTEIN.

Arms. Eagle and lion **I.** each in oval.

1 P. 1752-53. Arms crowned. R. Value, date	20	25
¼ Stuber 1752-58. Similar..	20	25

MUNSTER. (Monasterium.)

THE CHAPTER.

I P. 1661-1714. St. Paul std. R. Value, date, wreath.	50	75
II P. 1661-1714. Similar....	40	60
III P. 1661-1714. Similar...	20	40
IIII P. 1661-1714. Similar. Cartouche instead of wreath	40	60
I P. 1714. Similar. Value, date in 3 lines, leg....	—	—
III P. 1714. Similar	25	35
IIII P. 1714. Similar	40	65
I P. 1740. Bust of S. PAV- LVS. R. Value, date...	50	75
II P. 1740. Similar	35	50
III P. 1739-43. Similar	15	30
IIII P. 1739. Similar	15	30



III P. 1748-60. Similar. S. PAULUS	15	25
IIII P. 1762. Similar with S. P. only	20	30
6 P. 1762. 6 * P. under bust	15	30
3 P. 1787. Sim. Value under bust. R. Value, date....	20	30

Fair. Good

4 P. 1787-90. Sim. Plain field below bust	30	50
6 P. 1787-90. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1790. Dom Capitul. R. Value, date	15	25
2 P. 1790. Similar	15	25

THE BISHOPS.

III P. 1703. F(red) C(hris) double in script mon. cwnd. R. Val., date, leg.	20	30
IIII P. 1703. Sim. mon. above branches	25	40
III P. 1712-15. F(ran.) A (rnold) script mon. cwnd R. Value, date, leg	15	30
IIII P. 1715-16. Sim. mon. above branches	25	35
III P. 1735-55. C. C(lem.) A (ug.) double script mon. cwnd. R. Val. date, leg.	15	25
IIII P. 1735-55. Sim. Mon. above branches	20	35
3 P. 1743-5. Mon. on mantle cwnd. sep. 3-P	20	30
4 P. 1743-5. Sim. 4-P	20	30

THE CITY.

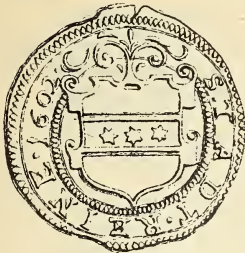
Usually with arms, **STADT MVNS-TER** and date (in leg.) **R.** Numeral of value only.

1 Heller	40	65
I P. 1560	50	75
II P. 1560	50	65
III P. 1560-1602	40	65
IIII P. 1560-1602	50	75
VI P. 1560-1602	50	75
XII P. 1560-1602	75	1 00
I P. Lion with arms of city. R. Numeral of val. only	50	75
II P. Similar	40	65
III P. Similar	40	65
IIII P. Similar	40	65
1½ P. 1740-50. S(tadt) M (unster) large script mon. R. Value, date....	20	40



I P. 1740-58. Arms. R. Val- ue, date	15	30
II P. 1740-58	15	30

REINE.



	Fair.	Good
1 Heller. STADT REINE. R. Arms H	—	—
I P. Sim. R. Numeral	—	—
III P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
IIII P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
VI P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
VIII P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
XII P. 1602. Sim.	—	—

PADERBORN.

THE BISHOPS.

Ferd. I, 1618-50.

1 P. 1649. Arms. R. Anno 1649. Numeral	—	—
IIII P. 1622. Similar	—	—

Theo. Adolf, 1650-60.

Leg. THEO. ADO., etc.		
1 P. 1651-9. Arms, leg. R. Anno, etc. Numeral	—	—
1½ P. 1659. Similar	—	—
II P. 1651-58. Similar	—	—
III P. 1651-58. Similar	—	—
IIII P. 1651-57. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1651-58. Arms. R. Soli Deo Gloria	—	—

Ferd. II, 1661-83.

1 P. 1676. Arms. R. Sim. to preceding	40	65
III P. 1676. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1676. Similar	35	50
VI P. 1676. Similar	35	50

Herman Werner, 1683-1703.

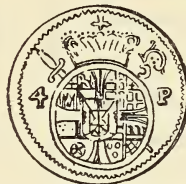
Leg. HER. WER., etc.		
1 P. 1685-93. Arms. R. Sim. to preceding	50	75
1½ P. 1685. Similar	50	75
II P. 1685-93. Similar	35	50
III P. 1683-93. Similar	35	50
IIII P. 1693. Similar	40	65
VI P. 1700. Similar	50	75

Fran. Arnold, 1704-18.

Fair. Good

I P. 1706. Arms. Sim. to preceding	30	50
II P. 1706. Similar	30	50
VI P. 1706. Similar	20	35
I P. 1718. Cwnd arms. R. Value in field, date below.	50	75
II P. 1718. Similar	40	65
III P. 1718. Similar	35	50
IIII P. 1718. Similar	30	50
VI P. 1718. Similar	20	35

Clement, Aug., 1719-61.



2 P. 1743	40	65
3 P. 1743	30	50
4 P. 1743 *	25	40
6 P. 1743-8	20	35

Sede Vacante.

III P. 1761. Bust of S. LiBORIUS. R. Val. date.. . . .	35	50
IIII P. 1761. Similar	35	50
VI P. 1761. Similar	40	65

Wm. Anton, 1761-82.

I P. 1766-7. Cwnd arms. R. Value, date, 5 lines	20	30
---	----	----

Fred. Wm., 1782-89.

1 P. 1786. Sim. to preceding	25	40
--	----	----

THE CITY.

I P. 1605. Stadt Paderborn.	—	—
II P. 1605. Stadt Paderborn	—	—
III P. 1605. Sim. R. THEO, etc.	—	—
VI P. 1605. As last	—	—
II P. 1605. As last	—	—
I P. 1622. Stadt Paderborn.. . . .	30	40
III P. 1622. Stadt Paderborn.	20	40
IIII P. 1622. Stadt "	30	40

CORVEY. (Corbecia, Corbeia.)

Arms. A bull's head, cabossed (or facing).

John Christoph, 1624-38.

I P. 1638. Io. Ch. Abb. Corb. R. S. VITVS	—	—
III P. 1638. Similar	—	—

Arnold, 1638-61.

		Fair.	Good
I P. 1640-6. Arms. R. Sanctus Vitvs	—	—	—
III P. 1641-9. Similar	—	—	—
IIII P. 1648. Similar	—	—	—

Florence, 1696-1714.

I P. 1704. Cwnd arms, date in leg. R. Value, leg.	30	50
II P. 1704. Similar	30	50

Maximilian, 1714-21.

I P. 1715. Type of preceding	35	50
II P. 1715. Similar	30	50
IIII P. 1717. Similar	30	40

Theodore, 1776-94.

II P. 1787. Type of preced'g	20	30
IIII P. 1787. Similar	20	40

ALEN.



I Heller 1584. STADT AL-EN. R. 1	—	—
H	—	—
I P. 1584. Sim. R. Numeral.	—	—
II P. 1584-1610. Similar	—	—
III P. 1584-1610. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1574-1610. Similar	—	—
XII P. 1584-1616. Similar	—	—

BECKUM. (Becke.)

I Heller. STADT BECKUM. R. 1	—	—
H	—	—
I P. 1595. Sim. R. Numeral.	—	—
II P. 1595. Similar	—	—
III P. 1574. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1595-1609. Similar	—	—
XII P. 1595. Similar	—	—
II P. 1622. Sim. Date and numeral on rev.	—	—
III P. 1622. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1622. Similar	—	—
XII P. 1609-22. Similar	—	—

BOCHOLT. (Bochold.)

		Fair.	Good
	Arms. A tree.		
II P. 1616. STADT BOCH-OLT. Arms, date in leg. R. Value	—	—	—
III P. 1616. Similar	—	—	—
IIII P. 1616. Similar	—	—	—
XII P. 1617. Similar	25	40	
X Heller 1616-90. Similar.	—	—	
XV Heller 1616-89. Similar.	—	—	
XXI Heller 1616-1762. Sim.	20	35	

KOSFELD. (Coesfeld, Cosveld.)

Arms. A crowned bull's head, ca-boosed.



I Heller 1578-1627	—	—
I P. 1578-1713. Similar	35	50
II P. 1578-1713. Similar	25	40
III P. 1578-99. Similar	25	35
IIII P. 1578-1763. Similar.	20	35
VI P. 1578-1617. Similar	20	35
VIII P. 1617-1713 *	20	35
XII P. 1578-1663	50	75

DORTMUND. (Dortmundia, Tremonia.)



¼ Stuber 1744-60. Eagle displayed. R. Value, date.	20	35
--	----	----

DULMEN. (Dulmanum, Dulmonio.)

Arms. A cross.

I P. Arms. STADT DVLMAN R. Numeral	—	—
I P. 1590-1625. Similar	—	—
II P. 1590-1609. Similar	—	—
III P. 1590-1625. Similar	—	—
IIII P. 1590-1609. Similar.	—	—
VI P. 1590-1622. Similar	—	—

HALTERN. (Halteren.)



Arms. A halter coiled.

Fair. Good

I P. Arms. STADT HALT- EREN. R. Numeral ...	—	—
III P. 1595-1624. Similar...	—	—
VI P. 1624. Similar	—	—
VIII P. 1624. Similar	—	—

HAMM.

Arms. A fess, checky (three checkered lines).

I P. R. Num. value	—	—
II P. Ham, H., etc. Stadt Hamm, Var. styles.	—	—



III P. 1618-1746.		
III P. 1620-50.		
VI P. 1609-84.		
XII P. 1605-20.		

Various styles ...	15	25
Stadt		
Hamm ..	40	60
Ham, H., etc.	—	—
R. Value.	—	—

HERVORD.

I P. 1636. Arms. STADT HERVORD. R. Value, date	—	—
II P. 1636. Similar	—	—
III P. 1636. Similar	—	—
VI Heller 1636-70. Arms. Ex. value. R. Sceptre sep. date	40	60
XII Heller 1580-1670. Sim..	40	60

RITBERG. (Ridperg, Retperg.)



Arms. Crowned eagle displayed, a shield on his breast. (See cut.)

Fair. Good

III P. 1654. Arms. Graffs- chafet Retburg. R. Val- ue, date	—	—
VI P. 1654. Similar	—	—
I P. 1703. Gr. Ridb. etc. ...	25	40
II P. 1703. Similar	30	50
III P. 1703. Similar	30	50
III P. 1703. Similar	—	—
I P. 1766. W. A. Script mon. cwnd. sep. date. R. Val.	—	—
II P. 1766. Similar	—	—

THE CITY.

I P. 1617-39. Arms. R. Value, date. STADT RITPE ..	30	50
III P. 1617-51. Similar	30	50
III P. 1626-51. Similar ...	40	65

RHEDA. (Rede.)

Arms. A lion crowned.

I P. 1655-9. Arms, date in leg. R. Numeral	35	60
II P. 1655-9. Similar	35	60
III P. 1655-9. Similar	35	60
III P. 1655-9. Similar	35	60
V P. 1659-69. Similar	35	60
VI P. 1659. Similar	35	60

SOEST. (Susatensis.)



Arms. A key.

Date in leg.

I P. Arms. R. Value	35	50
II P. 1607. Similar	25	40
III P. 1607-89. Similar	25	40
VI P. 1594-99. Similar	40	60
XII P. 1586-1620. Similar..	40	60
II Shil. 1612-21. Similar ...	50	75

TECHLENBURG-RHEDA.

	Fair.	Good
I P. 1685. Arms and date. R. I | G. T. P.	35	50
II P. Similar	25	50
III P. Similar	—	—
IIII P. Similar	—	—
I P. 1760. M(oritz) C(asi- mir). Script. R. Value, date	25	40
III P. 1760. Similar	25	40
IV P. 1760-1. Similar	35	50

WARBURG.

Arms. Two lilies, one inverted.
All with STAT WARBURG, some with

FERDINAND EPR.

I P. 1622. Arms. R. Value, date in leg.	—	—
III P. 1622. Similar	—	—
IIII P. 1622-23. Similar ...	—	—

WARENDORF.



Arms. A portcullis.

I Heller 1574. Arms. R. Val.	—	—
I P. 1574. Similar	—	—
II P. 1574. Similar	—	—
III P. 1574-94. Similar ...	—	—
VI P. 1574-1613. Similar...	—	—
XII P. 1574-1613. Similar...	—	—
I P. 1690. S(t.) L(aurentius) stdng. R. Value, date..	—	—
II P. 1690. Similar	—	—
III P. 1690. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1690. Similar	40	65

WIEDENBRUCK. (Widenbrugge.)

Arms. A wheel of six spokes.		
1 Heller 1596. Arms. R. Val- ue, date	25	40
1 P. 1596-1707. Similar ...	25	40
1½ P. 1707. Similar	25	40
II P. 1634. Similar	—	—
III P. 1596-1710. Similar...	25	40
IIII P. 1663-1716. Similar..	30	50
VI P. 1596-1619. Similar...	—	—

BERG.

	Fair.	Good
Arms. A crowned lion rampant.		
½ Stuber 1802-5. M(ax.) J (os.) script mon. cwnd.		
R. Value, date	20	35

CLEVES. (Clivia.)

Arms. A small shield on an escar- buncle.		
III Stuber 1806. J(oachim Mural) above branches.		
R. Value, date	20	30

John Wm., 1592-1609.

II Duits. Cwnd arms. R. Nvmmis Clivensis. II within wreath	—	—
III Duits. Similar	50	75
IIII Duits. Similar	50	75
I Duits. Cwnd arms. R. Dv | Cli | viae	40	55

Fred. Wm., 1640-88.

1 Duit. 1669-80. Sceptre cwnd. sep. date. R. Sim. to last	40	65
--	----	----

Fred. III (of Brandenburg), 1688-1701.

I Duit 1692-97. Arms sup'd. R. Dvc. | Cliviae, date..	20	35
1 Duit 1692-97. Sim. R. Een Duit	35	50

Fred. II (of Prussia), 1740-86.



1 Duit 1749-54. Sim. to No. 6, with DUC.	15	30
¼ Stuber 1753-5. Sim. R. Val., date and C (m.m.)	20	30
2 Stuber 1753-8. Sim. Clevis- che Muntz on obv.	40	65

JULICH. (Gulich.)

1 Liard 1611. Cwnd arms. R. MO. POSS, etc. Cross..	35	50
--	----	----

Chas. Theod., 1742-99.

With legend, Gulich und Bergische.		
¼ Stuber 1750-01. Crowned arms. R. Value, date...	20	35

Fair. Good

¼ Stuber 1766-94. C.T. script linked. R. Value, date	15	20
½ Stuber 1765-94. Similar.	15	20
3 Stuber 1792-4. Cwmd arms. R. Value, date	20	35

WIED.

John Fred. Alexander.

1 P. 1748. J. F. A. W. in mon. cwmd. R. Solertia Vincit. Ex. date	20	35
1 P. 1748-9. Similar, date sep. by cartouche	20	35
1 P. 1749. Sim. Aerea, etc., date in Roman num'ls.	35	50
1 P. 1750. Gott Segne, etc. R. Berg-Mvnz, value, date	20	35
¼ Stuber. 1752. Sim. Ex. ALEXANDER. R. Value, date in leg.	20	35

WIED-RUNKEL.

1 P. 1751-2. G. W. script cwmd. R. Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1752. Sim. Gvter | Pfenning	25	40
¼ Stuber 1751-8. Similar to No. 1	15	25

COLOGNE.

(Oppidum, Ubiorum, Colonia Agrippina.

German, Coln.)



¼ Stuber 1736-60*. R. Value, date, leg.	15	25
¼ Stuber 1764-7. M. and F. F. as last. R. Without leg, value and date in cartouche	15	25

THE CITY.

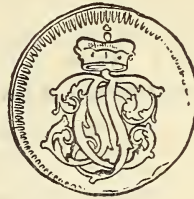
III Heller 1750-92. Double-headed eagle. R. Value, date	20	35
8 Heller 1793. Similar	30	50
1 P. As last. R. Brodt | Penning	20	35
1 P. 1789. Sim., with date, (on rev.)	20	35

TREVES.

(Augusta Trevirorum, Ger., Trier.)

Fair. Good

I P. 1748-50. F. G. C. script mon. cwmd. R. Val., date	25	40
II P. 1748-9. Similar	25	40
III P. 1748-9. Similar	30	50



I P. 1757-62. J. P. C. script mon. cwmd. R. Val., date	25	40
I. P. 1757-62. Similar	20	35
III P. 1761. Similar	20	35
III P. 1757-64 *	25	40
VI P. 1761	40	65
1 Kreuzer 1761	25	40
1 Heller 1773. Arms. R. Value, date	25	40
¼ K. 1773. Clem. Wenzel. Arms cwmd. R. Value, date	40	65
½ K. 1773. Similar	35	50
1 K. 1773-5. Similar	35	50
I P. 1789. C. W. C. script mon. cwmd. R. Val., date	25	40
II P. 1789. Similar	25	40
III P. 1789. Similar	25	40

AACHEN. (Aquis, Aquisgranum, Aix la Chapelle.)



III P. (16)38-65. Eagle. R. Aquis | granvm	25	40
III P. (16)70-1759. Eagle. R. Reichs | Stat Ach | III	15	25
III P. 1763-93. Sim. III above	15	25
XII Heller 1757-98 *	15	25

SCHONAU.

	Fair.	Good
4 Heller 1755. Dbl.-headed eagle sep. date. R. R. Herrs | Schonaw | IIII.	25	40

ELBERFELD.

Famine Tokens.

1 P. 1817. Ins. and leg. R. 1 | BROD	30	50
1 P. 1847. Lion I. with grid-iron. R. I | Brod	25	40

HOHENZOLLERN.

1 K. 1842-6. Crowned Arms, Leg. R. Value, date, wreath, etc.	35	50
1 K. 1852. Prussian eagle. Hohenzollern. R. As last	35	50

BAVARIA. (Baiern.)

(Konigreich Bayern.)

Arms. The device peculiar to Bavarian arms is lozenge checkered field heraldically called "paly-bendy," but frequently combined with other charges.

1 Heller 1761-1805. Arms in diamond sep. date. R. Value in diamond	15	25
1 P. 1761-1805. Arms, ornate shld. R. Value, date	15	25
II P. 1761-1805. Sim. Arms sep. C-B	15	30



1 H. 1793	25	35
1 P. 1793	25	35
II P. 1793 *	25	35
1 H. 1807-35. Crowned arms in diamond. R. Value and date in diamond...	20	30
1 P. 1807-35. Similar without diamond enclosures	10	20
2 P. 1807-35. Similar	15	25
1 H. 1839-65. Cwnd. arms within wreath. R. Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1839-56. Similar	5	10
2 P. 1839-50. Similar	15	25
1/8 K. 1855. Similar	15	25
1/2 K. 1851-6. Similar	15	25



Fair. Good

1 P. 1858-71. Sim. SCHEID-EMUNZE on rev.	5	10
2 P. 1858-71 *	5	10

PALATINATE. (Pfalz.)

Arms. On a black field an eagle displayed, gold.

CHUR-PFALZ.

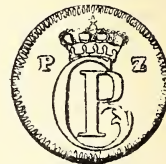
Arms. Rampant lion with forked tail.



1 P. 1766. Crowned arms. Zoll | Pfennig | 1766...	20	35
1/4 K. 1773-95	20	35
1/2 K. 1775-86*	20	35

PFALZ-ZWEIBRUCKEN.

1/4 K. 1759*. R. IIII Einen | Kreuzer | 1759	25	40
---	----	----



1/2 K. 1759-69. Sim. R. II Einen, etc.	35	50
1 H. 1788. Lion in cwnd shld sep. P-Z. R. Value, date, closed wreath	35	50
1/2 K. 1788. Similar	30	50
1 K. 1788. Similar	25	40

BAIREUTH.

Fair. Good
All have value and date on rev. All initials are in script.

1 H. 1696-7. C. E. cwnd....	25	40
1 H. 1723-4. G. W. cwnd....	20	35
1 H. 1730. G. F. C. cwnd....	25	40
1 H. 1738-53. F. cwnd	25	40
½ K. 1752. F. 28 Stuck | ½ Marck	—	—
1 K. 1752. Similar. 14 Stuck | 1 Marck	—	—
1 H. 1767. C. F. linked and crowned	20	35

FUGGER.

1 K. 1622. G. F-F. L.	50	75
1-120 Gulden 1622. N. F. in mon.	50	75
1-60 Gulden 1622. N. F. in mon.	50	75
½ K. 1622. N. F. in mon. ..	50	75
1-60 Gulden 1622. M. Q. F. in mon.	50	75

SPEYER. (Nemetes.)

2 P. 1765. Arms, below, B (ishopric) S(peyer). R. Value, date	20	35
1 K. 1765. Similar	25	40

WURZBURG.

(Anc. Herbigopolis.)

John Gottfried, 1617-22.

II P. 16-22. Arms, W. above. R. Blank	—	—
III P. Sim. R. Numeral	—	—
1 K. 1622. Similar. R. Value ..	—	—

Chas. Philip Henry, 1749-54.



½ P. 1751. C. P. script	25	35
1 K. 1753. Lichten | Kreut- zer	20	35

Adam Frederick, 1755-79.

¼ K. 1752-53 *	20	35
½ P. Crowned arms. R.Val- ue in 3 lines	15	25
½ P. 1760-61. A. and F. F. script mon.	25	40
½ K. Arms. R. ½ K.	15	20
½ K. 17-62. Similar	25	40
½ P. 1763-64. Arms. R. Val.	25	40

Ferdinand, 1806-13.

Fair. Good

¼ K. 1811. Crowned arms sep. date. 1 | Vierter | Kreuzer	15	25
½ K. 1810-11. Sim. ½ | Kreuzer	15	30

AUGSBURG. (Augusta Vindilicorum.)

Arms. A pine cone upon the capital of a pillar.

1-420 Gulden 1608-21. CCCC | XX square	—	—
1-210 G. 1622. CC | X sq....	50	65
½ K. 1621. Pine cone with base, sep. date. R. Val- ue, in 3 lines, wreath..	40	65
1 K. 1622. Similar	20	35
1 H. 1627-85. Arms sep.date. R. Cross. Octagonal ...	40	65
1 H. 1691-1708. Sim. Square	30	50
1 H. 1721-72. Arms. R.Cross sep. date. Octagonal...	25	40
1 H. 1780-1805. Arms in shld turreted crown. R. Val- ue, date	20	35



1 P. 1758-1800. Various; arms in shield, car- touche, etc. R. Value, date, curved & straight lines	15	30
II P. 1725-70 *	15	30

BAMBERG.



Arms. A forked (or double) tailed lion rampant, debruised by a bend.

I H. 1622. Arms. R. Blank..	—	—
II H. 1622. Similar	—	—
III H. 1622. Arms. B. R. III within wreath	—	—
1 K. 1622. Similar	—	—
1 H. 1761. 1 | Guter | Heller	35	50

	Fair.	Good
1 H. 1761-86. Similar. 1 | Heller	35	50
1 P. 1761. Leichter | Pfennig	25	35
½ K. 1762-63.* ½ Leichter | Krevzer | date	35	50

KEMPTEN. (Campodonum, Campidonensis.)

1 K. 1622. Eagle. K. on breast. XXXX	—	—
1-240 Gulden. Eagle. R. CC | R. Value, date	—	—

LINDAU.

Arms. A linden tree.

1 H. 1663-94. Tree sep. date. R. Blank	40	65
1 H. Similar, without date.	40	65

NUREMBERG. (Nornberga, Ger., Nurnburg.)

Arms. Parted per pale; dexter, an eagle displayed, dimidiated (or one-half only shown); sinister, bendy of six, red and white.

1-84 Gulden 1621. Arms. R. 84 within wreath	50	75
1 Krzr. 1622. Arms, N above R. Value, date, 3 lines.	40	65

RATISBON. (Regensburg, Reginum, Castra Regina.)

Arms. Two keys crossed in saltire.

I K. 1549. Arms sep. date. R. I	—	—
II K. 1549-63. Sim. R. II	—	—
III K. 1549-63. Sim. R. III	—	—
1 K. 1621. Arms in shield, date above. R. Value on dbl. cross	50	75
1 H. 1677-1802. Arms sep. date, R-H. R. Blank. Octagonal	20	30

SCHWEINFURT.



Arms. An eagle displayed.

1-84 Gulden. 1622 *	40	65
1 K. 1622. Eagle. S. R. Val.	40	65

WEISENBURG.

Fair. Good

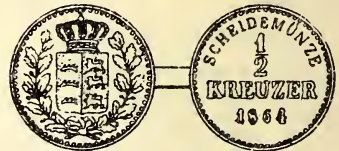
1 K. 1622. Eagle between towers of castle, W above	50	75
--	----	----

WURTEMBERG.

(Konigreich Wurttemberg.)

Arms. Per pale, dexter, three elk's horns in pale; sinister, three lions passant in pale.

1-336 Gulden 16-21-2. Arms H. R. CCC | XXX | VI.	—	—
1 H. 16-22. Arms, obv. and rev.	—	—
1 K. 1623. Similar	—	—
VI K. 16-87. Arms, H. R. VI | Elnen | Kreitzer 1. 1-W	—	—
¼ K. 1842-69. Cwmd 'arms, wreath. R. Value, date.	15	20
½ K. 1840-56. Similar	10	15



½ Krzr. 1858-71. Similar Scheidemunze on rev.	10	15
---	----	----

TEUTONIC ORDER.

(Ger., Deutscher Orden.)

1 H. A brush and horn. R. Blank	35	50
1 K. 1622. Cross. T. O. R. Value, date	50	75
II K. 1622. Shield sep. T-O and date above, II. R. Blank	50	75
III K. 1622. Similar. R. III.	50	75

ISNY.

1 H. 1695-99. Eagle. Horse-shoe on breast. R. Blank	40	60
---	----	----

RAVENSBERG.

Arms. Three chevrons.		
III P. Arms. Ravensb. Landt. Mvnts	—	—
I P. 1760. Arms. Nvmis Ravensberg	—	—
II P. 1760. Arms. Nvmis Ravensberg	—	—
III P. 1620-55. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1620-55. Similar	—	—
XII P. 1620-63. Similar	—	—

The foregoing are frequently counterstamped. Those after 1655 have the Elector's hat and sceptre.

THE CITY.

	Fair.	Good
4 P. Gate between towers, 4 above. R. Blank	35	50
4 P. 1692-97. Similar	35	50

ULM.

1-240 Gulden. 1621. Arms. R. CC | XXXX Klippe..	—	—
V ₁ H. Stadt | Mvntz	—	—
1 K. 1772-73. Arms. R. Val- ue, date	40	60

BADEN.

(Grossherzogthum Baden.)

Arms. A red bend on a gold field; supporters(not always shown on coins) griffins.

Chas. Frederick, 1746-1811.



¼ K. 1766-79. Arms. F. B. L. M. on rev.	20	30
½ K. 1766. Similar	15	30
1 K. 1766-72. Similar	25	40
¼ K. 1802. Arms in heart- shaped shield	15	25
½ K. 1803-05. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1803. Similar	15	25
½ K. 1809-10. Square shld. R. Value in closed wrth	15	25
1 K. 1806-11 *	15	25

Charles, 1811-18.

½ K. 1812. Similar to last coinage in preced'g reign	20	35
1 K. 1812. Similar	20	35
1 K. 1813. Arms. G. Herz: Baden	20	35
½ K. 1814-17. Arms on man- tle cwnd. Ex. date. R. Value in wreath	15	25
1 K. 1813-17. Similar	15	25

Louis, 1818-30.

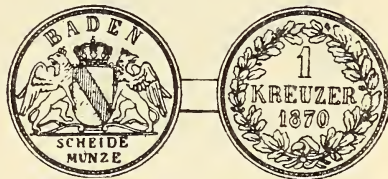
½ K. 1821-26. Type of last coinage	20	30
1 K. 1820-26. Similar	20	30
½ K. 1827-30. Head r. R. Value, date, wreath	15	25
1 K. 1827-30. Similar	15	25

Leop. (Charles), 1830-52.

	Fair.	Good
½ K. 1830-52. Head r. R. Value, date, wreath	15	25
1 K. 1831-45. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1845-52. Similar. Large head	10	15
1 K. 1844. Similar. R. Statue of Chas. Fred.	15	25

Frederick, 1852.

½ K. 1856. Head r. R. Value, date, wreath	25	40
1 K. 1856. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1857. Similar. R. Geb. 9. July, etc.	20	35
1 K. 1861. Similar. R. Ins. ref. to monument of Leopold	15	25
½ K. 1859-71	10	15



1 K. 1859-71 *	5	10
1 K. 1871. Similar. R. Ins. ref. to Peace celebrat'n	10	15

**CONSTANCE. (Constantia, Ger., Cost-
nitz, Constanz.)**

Arms. A silver cross on a golden field.

Jacob, Earl of Fugger.

4 H. Oval shield, cross above 4 below	—	—
--	---	---

Fraucis Courad, 1750-75.

½ K. 1772. Arms on mantle, surrounded with Cardi- nal's hat. R. Val., date	50	75
1 K. 1772	35	50

FURSTENBURG.

½ K. 1772. Jos Wenzel. Arms	25	40
1 K. 1772-73. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1804. Chas. Joachim. Arms	35	50

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM.

Carl Thomas, 1735-89.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1766. Arms in 3 oval shields, above L. W. R. Value, date, palm branches	20	35
2 P. 1766. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1767-69. Bust I. R. Value, date	—	—
1 P. 1781. C. F. Z. L. script mon. crowned. R. Value, date, cartouche	35	50
1 K. 1767. Similar	—	—
1 P. 1769-80. Similar to No. 1. R. Similar to No. 4.	20	35
2 P. 1777. Similar	25	40

Dominik Constantin, 1789-1814.

1 P. 1790-1800. C. crowned above, F. L. W. S. M. R. Value, date, cartouche	15	25
1 P. 1801-02. Similar, without cartouche	15	25
1 P. 1802. Similar, irregular shield	15	25
1 P. 1804. Heart shield above, L. W. R. As last	15	25
1 P. 1804. As last, with L. M.	25	40

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.

The arms of the Electors of Hanover, subsequently modified about 1816 by changing the Electoral bonnet to a royal crown, finally united those of Brunswick, Luneburg, and Westphalia, thus: Per pale and per chevron: 1, Two lions passant gardant, for Brunswick; 2, Semeé of hearts, a lion rampant, for Luneburg; 3, A horse courant, for Westphalia; 4, Over all an escutcheon with the crown of Charlemagne.

1692 ELECTORS AND 1814 KINGS OF

HANOVER.

I.

Middle Line of Brunswick.

Fred. Ulrich, 1613-34.

	Fair.	Good
I P. 1620-21. Horse	40	60
II P. 1621. Horse	40	60
III P. 1621. Horse	40	60
III Flitter—Horse	40	60
I Flitter 1621. Helmet. R. Lion	40	60

Fair. Good

III Flitter 1621. Similar. R. Value	40	60
III Flitter 1621-22. Leopards. R. Value	40	60
VI Flitter — Similar	50	75
I Flitter 1621. Lion. R. Value, date	50	65
II Flitter 1621. Similar	50	65
III Flitter 1621. Similar	50	65
I P. 1621. Similar	40	65
II P. 1621. Similar	40	65
III P. 1621. Similar	40	65

II.

New Line Celle.

1692 ELECTORS AND 1814 KINGS OF

HANOVER.

Christian, 1611-33.

1 Witten 1620. Lion. R. Value, date	50	75
1 Sechling 1620. Similar.	50	75
1 P. 1620. Lion. R. 1 | Gvd. | Penn | 620	40	65
II P. 1620-21. Similar	40	65
III P. 1620-21. Similar	40	65

George William, 1648-1705.



1 P. 1687-89. Horse I. small G. W. in mon. Ex. date. R. Value	35	50
1½ P. 1687-89. Similar	50	75
1 P. 1702-03. Horse I. Ex. date. R. Value	25	40
1½ P. 1701-03. Similar, leg. on obv.	25	45
1 P. 1702-03. Similar, no leg. Value in 4 lines	20	35



1 P. 1691-99. R. Value and date	15	25
1½ P. 1691-98. Similar	25	40
1½ P. Similar, ornate letters without date	25	40

ELECTORS OF BRUNSWICK, LUNEBURG AND HANOVER.

For arms see Brunswick-Luneburg above.

Ernst August, 1692-98.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1691-94. E. A. script cwnd. R. Value, date...	25	40
1½ P. 1691. Similar	25	40

George Louis, 1698-1727.

(George I of England, 1714.)

1 P. 1699-1709. G. L. C. script cwnd. R. Value, date...	25	40
1½ P. 1718-22. G. R. mon. cwnd. R. Value, date...	20	35
1 P. 1717-23. Similar. G. R. script	20	50
1 P. 1725-26. St. Andrew with cross. R. Val. date	20	30
1 P. 1724-26. Wild man with tree. R. Value, date....	20	30

George August, 1727-60.

(George II of England.)

Type as in last reign.



1 Denier 1758. R. "13 Einen Mattier"	-----	-----
1 P. 1729-59. G. R. script...	15	30
1½ P. 1750. G. R. script....	20	35
1 P. 1729-39. St. Andrew with cross	15	25
1 P. 1730-60 *	15	25

George III, 1760-1820.

(King of England, and from 1814 King of Hanover.)

Types as in preceding reign.

1 P. 1761. G. R. script	15	25
1½ P. 1792. G. R. script ...	20	30
II P. 1794-1807. G. R. script	20	30
4 P. 1794-96. G. R. script...	35	50



	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1780-96. St. Andrew with cross	15	25
4 P. 1792-94. Similar	40	65
1 P. 1762-1804 Wild man and tree	15	25

HANOVER.

(Koniglich Hannover.)

1 P. 1814. G. R. script mon. crowned. R. Value, four lines, C(lausthal)	20	35
1 P. 1817-20. Similar, date on obv. beneath mon...	20	30
II P. 1817-18. Similar	25	40

George IV, 1820-30.

(King of England.)

1 P. 1821-30. G. R. script mon. crowned. Ex. date. R. Value	15	25
II P. 1821-30. Similar	20	30
4 P. 1827. Similar	25	40

William IV, 1830-37.

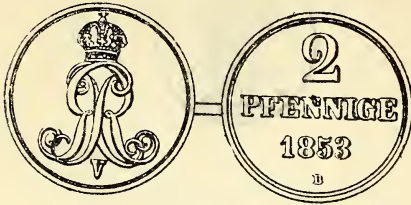
(King of England)

1 P. 1831-34. W.R.R. script mon. crowned. Ex. date. R. Value	15	20
II P. 1831-34. Similar	15	25
4 P. 1831. Similar	25	40
I P. 1834. Similar. IV under mon. R. SCHEIDEMUNZE above num. Ex. date	20	30
II P. 1834. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1835-37. Crowned arms. KON HANNOVER, SCHEIDEMUNZE. R. Value, date	15	25
2 P. 1835-37. Similar	15	30

Ernst August, 1837-51.

1 P. 1838-51. E. A. R. script mon. crowned. Ex. date. R. Value	15	25
2 P. 1838-51. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1839. Same. R. Gluk | Auf | .....	35	50

George V, 1851.



		Fair.	Good
1 P. 1852	10		15
1 P. 1853-56. Similar, plain letters in mon.	5	10	
2 P. 1852-56 *	5	10	
1 P. 1858-63. Similar, with SCHEIDEMUNZE on R.	5	10	
2 P. 1858-64. Similar	5	10	

Brunswick Wolfenbittel.

Anton Ulrich, 1704-14.

1 P. 1704-13. Horse galloping I. Ant. Ulr. D. G. D. B. et L. R. 1 | Pfenning | Scheide | Muntz | 1704	—	—	—
--	---	---	---

In this line, where the horse is mentioned, the foregoing type continues to include William, 1831.

August William, 1714-31.

1 P. 1714-30. Horse	25	35
1 P. 1724-30. Wild man. Ex. E. P. H.	25	35

Louis Rudolph, 1731-35.

1 P. 1731-33. L. R. script...	35	50
1 P. 1733-34. Horse	25	40

Ferd. Albert, 1735.

1 P. 1735. Horse	25	35
------------------------	----	----

Charles, 1735-80.

1 P. 1736-80. Horse	15	25
1½ P. 1747-67. Horse	20	35
II P. 1772. Horse	20	35
1 P. 1737-78. Wild man and tree	20	35
1 Denier 1758. Denier | Hz. Br. Lu. | L. M.	25	35

Struck for use between the soldiers and the people.

Chas. Wm. Ferd., 1780-1806.

1 P. 1780-1806. Horse	10	25
2½ P. 1792. Horse	25	40
1 P. 1780-88. Wild man and tree	20	35

Mintmaster's initials C. E. S. on 1780, others **m.m.** C(ommission), also A(d-ministrator).

Fred. William, 1813-15.

I P. 1813-18. Horse	15	25
II P. 1814-15. F. W. script crowned, small F.R. below. R. Value, date, 5 lines	20	35

Charles, 1816-31.

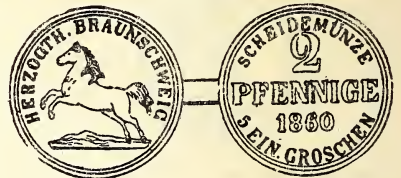


Under the guardianship of George III to 1820; Geo. IV until 1823; alone to 1831.

I P. 1816-30. Horse	15	25
II P. 1820-30 *	20	30

William, 1831-84.

1 P. 1831-3. Horse	15	25
II P. 1832-34. Horse	20	30
1 P. 1851-56. Horse without legend	5	10
2 P. 1851-56. Similar	5	10



1 P. 1859-60	5	10
2 P. 1859-60	10	15

VERDEN. (Verda, Verdia.)

Philip Sigismund, 1586-1623.

1 Schware 1621. P. S. mon. crowned. R. Cross in shield, value and date in legend	50	75
1 Grote 1621. Similar	50	75
1 Dbl. Schil. 1621. Similar..	50	75

SAXE-LAUENBURG.

August, 1619-56.

II P. 1621. ARMS, leg. R. Value, date in 4 lines..	—	—
III P. 1621. Similar	—	—

George II, 1727-60.

	Fair.	Good
½ Drelling 1739-40. G. R. script. Small s below. R. Value, date, 3 lines.....	25	40
½ D. 1739-40. Springing horse I. R. As last	25	40

EIMBECK. (Einbeck.)

Arms. The gate of the city between towers, lion above.

I Flitter 1620-21. Gothic E crowned. R. Value, date	50	75
III F. 1621. Similar	50	75
1 P. Gothic E leg. Einbeck. R. 1 | Stat | Pen	35	50

GOTTINGEN. (Göttinga.)

Arms. A three-towered castle, striding lion beneath.

III Flitter 1621-22. Gothic G crowned. R. Value, date	50	75
I P. 1621. Similar	35	50
II P. 1621. Similar	40	65
III P. 1621. Similar	50	75
IIII P. 1621. Similar	50	75
4 P. 1621. Similar. R. 4 sep. date	50	75
III P. 1621. R. crowned. R. Value, date	40	65

GOSLAR.

Arms. A crowned black eagle displayed on a silver field.

1 Flitter (1)620. Arms. R. Value, date	50	75
1 P. 1734-37. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1738-63. Virgin Mary GOSLAR. Arms below. R. Value, date	15	30
1 P. 1749-58. Virgin standing in halo, below, GOSLAR R. 1 | Leichter | Pfennig | date	20	30
1 P. 1752-60. Similar, leg., without halo. R. 1 | Pfennig | Goslar | St. M. | date	15	25
1 P. 1764. Similar to No. 4, leg. without Goslar. R. Value, date	20	30

HILDESHEIM. (Hildesia.)

Arms. Per fess; in chief, a black demi-eagle displayed on a white field; in base, quarterly, red and gold.

THE CITY.

1 Flitter. Arms in shield. R. Value	50	75
1 Flitter 1620. Similar	50	75

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1762-72. Arms; above HILDSH. R. Val., date. 40 65	40	65
Grain Tokens 1626-58. Arms of the City. R. Anno | date	30	50
Copper and brass, various designs.		

THE BISHOPRIC.

Arms. A lion rampant quartered with arms of Bavaria.

Ferdinand, 1612-50.

1 Flitter. Arms in circular quartered shld. R. Val. 40 65	40	65
---	----	----

Jodoc Edmund, 1688-1702.

1 P. 1693-96. J.E. script mon. crowned. R. Value	50	75
--	----	----

Fred. William, 1763-89.

1 P. 1786. Crowned arms, draped legend. R. Value, date, 5 lines	30	50
---	----	----

OSNABURG. (Osenbrug, Osnabruga Osnibugge, German, Osnabruck.)

Arms. A red wheel with six spokes, on a white field.

THE CHAPTER.

1 P. 1606. St. Peter standing. Domcapitel Zv Osnabruck. R. Figures of date & val. alternating	—	—
II P. 1606. Similar	—	—
III P. 1606. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1606. Similar	—	—
VIII P. 1606. Similar	—	—
VII P. 1605-06. Similar	—	—
III P. 1740. Bust of St. Peter above arms of the city. R. Value, date, 3 lines	50	75
IIII P. 1740. Similar	50	75

THE CITY.

1 P. 1570-1731. Arms. STADT OSNABRVCK and date in leg. R. Numeral of value in cartouche	40	65
II P. (15)94-1599. Similar..	40	65
III P. 1622-76. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1599-1719. Similar..	40	65
V P. (15)97-1600. Similar. AO before date	40	65
VI P. (15)86-1625. Similar, flourishes instead of car. (86, date on rev.).	40	65
VII P. 1597. Similar	—	—
VIII P. 1597. Similar	60	85
IIIIII P. 1597-1625. Similar, AO before date	60	85
XII P. 1590-1623. Similar...	—	—



	Fair. Good	
III P. 1704-60. Similar, value, and date within branches, crossed	25	40
III P. 1720-60. Similar	30	50
V P. 1704-28. Similar	40	65
1 Heller 1790-1805. Arms, value. R. Value, date...	25	40
1 P. 1709-95. Similar	20	35
1½ P. 1791-1805. Similar...	25	40
2 P. 1795-1805. Similar	25	40
3 P. 1805. Similar	30	50
III P. 1790. Similar, value on rev. only	35	50

OSTERODE.

II Flitter (16)21. O crowned. R. Value, date	50	75
III Flitter 1621. Similar....	50	75

SALZTHALUM.

Token. Spades crossed. R. 1 | Fuder | Torf. (One measure of Peat)	25	40
---	----	----

SAXONY.

(Saxonia, German, Sachsen.)

Arms. Barry of ten, gold and black; over all an enarched chaplet of rue, bendwise.

When arms are shown on copper coins of the various Saxons it is this blazon with others, denoting a family alliance, etc.

I.

LINE OF SAXE-WEIMAR.

With F. S. E. O.— F. S. E. O. V.—

F. S. W. O. V., or F. S. W. V. E. on rev. with value and date, to include Anna Amelia.

Ernst Aug. Constantine, 1748-58, Guardian for Francis Josias.

1 Heller 1750-54. F. J. D. S. script mon. crowned ..	20	30
1 P. 1750-55. Similar	15	25
1½ P. 1750. Similar	15	25
II P. 1750-52. Similar	25	40

II.

For Frederick III.

		Fair. Good
1 Heller 1750-55. F. D. S. script crowned	20	35
1 P. 1750-55. Similar	15	30
1 P. 1751-57. Sim. Guter Pfg	20	35
1½ P. 1751-53. Similar	20	30
II P. 1750-55. Similar	25	40

III.

After the Guardianship Ceased.

1 Heller 1756-58. E. A. C. script, crowned	25	40
1 P. 1756-57. Similar	25	40
II P. 1756. Similar. Gute Pfg	30	50

Anna Amelia, 1759-75.

1 Heller 1760. Arms cwnd..	20	30
1 P. 1761-62. Similar. Guter Pfen	20	30
2 P. 1760. Sim. Gute Pfen..	25	35
3 P. 1760-62. Similar. Gvte Pfen	20	30

Chas. August, 1775-1828.

1 Heller 1790-1813. Arms uncrowned; above, S. W. U. E. R. Value, date...	20	30
1 P. 1790-1813. Similar	15	25
1½ P. 1790-1807. Similar...	15	25
2 P. 1790-1813. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1791-1807. Similar	15	30
4 P. 1810-13. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1821-26. Sim. S. W. E..	15	25
1½ P. 1824. Sim. S. W. E....	15	25
2 P. 1821-26. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1824. Similar	20	30
4 P. 1821-26. Similar	25	35

Chas. Frederick, 1828-53.

1 P. 1830. Arms uncrowned, S. W. E.	10	15
1½ P. 1830. Similar	15	20
2 P. 1830. Similar	15	20
3 P. 1830. Similar	15	20
1 P. 1840-51. Cwnd. arms, leg. Sachsen W. E. R. Scheide Munze above value and date	15	20
3 P. 1840. Similar	15	25

Chas. Alexander, 1853.

1 P. 1858-65. Type of last..	10	15
2 P. 1858-65. Type of last..	10	15

HENNEBERG.



Fair. Good

Arms. On a gold field a black cock, jowlopped red, on a mound of green.

Heller 1693-94. A hen. **R.**
Ilme | nauch | Heller... 25 40

SAXON DUCHIES.

The arms of the various Saxon Duchies were constantly varying, uniting on one shield devices showing ancestral alliances, etc. For instance, some Saxon coins bear as a crest a crowned pillar, which is a device used by Brunswick (see 5). Adelaide of Saxe Meiningen, Queen of William IV of England, had nineteen quarterings; hence, descriptions would be complicated and tedious. The shape of the shield, which often appears uncrowned, varies with the taste of the diecutter.

GOTHA AND ALTENBURG.

Arms of Altenburg. A red rose on a white field.

Usually with abb. F. S. G. V. A. L. M., or H. S. G. V. A. L. M.

Frederick II, 1691-1732.

1 Heller 1692-1730. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value, date, wreath 15 30
1 Heller 1712-27. F. D. S. script cwnd. **R.** Value, date 15 30
1 P. 1718. Similar 20 30
1½ P. 1729-32. F. script cwnd. **R.** Value, date... 20 30

Frederick III, 1732-72.

1 Heller 1744-50. Arms of Saxony, surm. with helmet, and cwnd pillar. **R.** Value, date 15 25
1 P. 1747. Similar 15 25
1½ P. 1737-50. Similar 15 25
1 Heller 1770. G.U.A. script 15 30
1½ P. 1752-61. Arms, legend 15 25
3 P. 1761. Similar 20 35
1 P. 1753-70. F. script cwnd. **R.** Value, date, cart'che 20 30
1½ P. 1733-7. Similar 20 35

II.

SAXE-COBURG. (Ger.Sachsen-Coburg)

Albert III, 1680-99.

Fair. Good

1 Heller 1681-99. A cwnd. **R.**
Co | burger | Heller ... 20 35

III.

SAXE-MEININGEN. (Herzogthum

Sachsen-Meiningen.)

Issues in the last century have Herz S., H. S. C., or Herz S. C. Meiningen.

Anton Ulrich, 1746-63.

1 Heller 1755-61. Arms. **R.**
1 | Meining: | Heller... 20 35
2 Heller 1761. Similar 25 35
1 H. 1761. A. V. script mon. cwnd. **R.** Value, date... 25 35
3 H. 1761. Similar 25 40
1 H. 1761-2. A hen. **R.** 1 | Meinin: | Heller 25 40

Charlotte Amalia, 1763-82.

1 H. 1768. A hen. **R.** As last 25 40
1 H. 1769. Arms. **R.** As last 20 30

Bern. Erich. Freund, 1803-1866.

1 H. 1814. Arms in heart shield cwnd. **R.** Value, date 15 25
¼ Kreuzer 1812-23. Similar 10 15
½ K. 1812-18. Similar 15 20
1 K. 1814-18. Similar 15 25
1 P. 1818. Similar 20 30
¼ K. 1828. Sim. Square shield crowned 25 40
¼ K. 1828-31. Similar 15 25
½ K. 1823-32. Similar 15 25
1 K. 1828-35. Similar 15 30
1 P. 1832-3. Similar 20 30
2 P. 1832-42. Similar 10 15
2 P. 1839-42. Sim. Arms bet. S-M 15 20
1 K. 1842. Similar 15 20
¼ K. 1854. Crowned arms. **R.** Value, date 15 20
½ K. 1854. Similar 15 20
1 K. 1854. Similar 15 25
1 P. 1860-06. With Scheide-
munze 5 10
2 P. 1860-6. Similar 5 10

George II, 1866.

1 P. 1866-70. Type as last coinage in precd'g reign 5 10
2 P. 1866-70. Similar 5 10

IV.

SAXE-HILDBURGHAUSEN. (Ger. Sachsen Hildburghausen.)

Abbr. usually H. H.,—H. S. H. H.,—H. Z. S. Hildburghausen.

Ernst, 1680-1715.

Fair. Good

1 Heller 1703-14. E. crowned. R. Hild | burg H | Heller	20	30
---	----	----

Ernst Frederick I and II, 1715-45.

1 Heller 1716-36. E.F. script cwnd. R. |-|-| | Heller ..	20	30
--	----	----

Ernst Fred. Charles, 1745-80.

1 Heller 1759-66. E. F. C. script crowned	15	25
1 H. 1761-70. Arms between branches crossed. R. Value, date	20	30
1 H. 1772. Sim. R. Blank	25	35
1 H. 1772-8. Arms, date. R. H H | Heller. Sq.	25	35
1 P. 1759. Arms	15	25
3 P. 1763. Arms and ins.	25	35

Frederick, 1780-1826.

¼ K. 1825. Arms. H.S.H.H.	15	25
1 H. 1808-18. Arms bet. S-H. R. Value, in script	10	20
½ K. 1809-23. Similar	20	30
1 P. 1823-6. Arms. Legend.	15	20
1 H. 1781-8. Arms. R. H.H. | Heller. Sq.	10	20
1 H. 1804-6. Sim. Round	15	25
II H. 1791. F. cwnd. R. Value, H. H. sep. date	20	35
1 H. 1820-4. F. script cwnd. in branches, crossed. R. Value, date	15	25
¼ K. 1825. Similar	25	40
¼ K. 1825. Similar	20	30

V.

NEW LINE SAXE-ALTENBURG.

(Herzogthum Sachsen-Altenburg.)

Jos. Geo. Frederick, 1834 to Ernst Frederick Paul, 1853.

1 P. 1841-65. Cwnd arms, H. S. ALTENB. R. Value, date	5	10
II P. 1841-56. Similar	10	15

SAXE-SAALFELD.

Usually with abb. H. S. C. S. S. M.

John Ernst, 1680-1729.

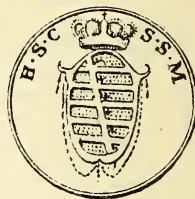
Fair. Good

I Heller 1688-1702. Saal | felder | Heller	15	30
II H. 1719-24. Arms cwnd. R. J. E. script. Value, date	25	35

Chris. Ernst, 1729, to Fran. Jos., 1764.

1 H. 1730-63. Arms crowned. R. Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1761-2. F.J.D.S. script cwnd. R. Value, date.	20	30

Ernst Fred., 1764, to Ernst, 1844.



1 H. 1809-24. Arms crowned. R. Value, date	15	20
½ P. 1772-1800. Similar	15	20
1 P. 1770-1824. Similar	15	20



1½ P. 1772-99 *	15	25
III P. 1806. Similar	20	35
3 P. 1822-26*. Similar	15	30



1 H. 1809*. R. Value, date.	15	25
1 P. 1809. Similar	15	25
2 P. 1810-18. Similar	15	25
4 P. 1809-20. Similar	20	35

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA.

(Herzogthum Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha.)

Ernst I, 1826-44.

With HERZGOTH. S. COB. GOTH. or similar.

Fair. Good

1 P. 1834-7. Cwnd arms. R.		
Value, date	15	25
1½ P. 1834-5. Similar	15	25
2 P. 1834-5. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1834. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1841. Similar	15	20
2 P. 1841. Similar	15	20

Ernst II, 1844.

1 P. 1847-70. Similar to last coinage. Arms within branches crossed. R.		
Value in curved line...	5	10
2 P. 1847-70. Similar	5	10

THE KINGDOM OF SAXONY.

(Konigreich Sachsen.)

For arms see page 107, and cut on next column.

Fred. August III, 1763-1827.



ELECTOR 1763-1806; 1806-1827 KING.

Arms. Per pale; dexter, per fess, sable and argent; over all two swords in saltire; sinister, arms of Saxony as given, page 107.

1 H. 1778-1805*. R. Value, date	10	20
1 P. 1772-1806. Similar	10	15
III P. 1799-1806. Similar	15	25

Arms without swords to end of series.

1 H. 1813. R. Value, date...	15	20
1 P. 1807. Sim. Border dots.	10	20
1 P 1808. Similar. Ornate border	10	20
1 P. 1811-25. Sim. Milled or dotted near edge	10	20
III P. 1807-23. Sim. Border of dots	15	20
3 P. 1825. Similar	15	25
4 P. 1808-10. Similar	20	35

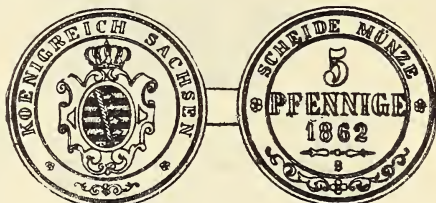
Anton Clement, 1827-36.

Fair. Good

1 P. 1831-3. Arms cwnd, no leg. R. Value, date	10	15
3 P. 1831-3. Similar	15	20

Fred. August, 1836, to John Nepomuck, 1854.

1 P. 1836-8. Type, same as in preceding reign	10	15
3 P. 1836-7. Cwnd arms, leg. R. Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1841-61. Sim. with K. S. S. M.	5	10
2 P. 1841-61. Similar	5	10



1 P. 1862-72	5	10
2 P. 1862-72	5	10
5 P. 1862-72*	10	15

CAMENZ. (Camentia.)

1 P. Wing of eagle. R. Blank	40	60
3 P. 1622. Sim. R. Bono | Pub | Cam	40	60

HESSE-CASSEL. (Ger., Kurhessen.)

(Churfurstenthum Hessen-Cassel) 1803, Electorate. 1807 joined to Westphalia. 1813, Electorate re-established. 1866 joined to Prussia. All have value and date on reverse, and arms and monograms are crowned.

Charles, 1670-1730.

1 H. 1723-4. Lion	20	35
1 H. 1725-30. C. L. mon.	15	30
II H. 1727. Sim. Z-H	20	35
III H. 1726-8. Bust I.	35	50

Fred. I, 1730-51.

1 H. 1730-50. F. R. script mon.	20	35
1½ H. 1746. F. R. script mon.	25	40
1 H. 1730-43. FR. mon.	15	25
11 H. 1733-51. Two Fs script in mon.	15	25
III H. 1733. Two Fs back to back	—	—
III H. 1735-48. Bust r. Rex Sueciae. 2 var., small and large head	20	40

William VIII, 1751-60.

	Fair.	Good
1 H. 1751-8. I above W. bet. Z-H	10	20
II H. 1751-8. Similar	20	30
1 H. 1758-9. W. and two Ls script mon.	15	25
III H. 1755. Bust r. Hass. Landg	25	40

Frederick II, 1760-85.

1 H. 1760-72. Double F. L. script crossed	15	25
III H. 1760-1. Similar	20	35
III H. 1760-2. Similar	30	40
2 H. 1760-72. Like cut, type of following	20	35
3 H. 1772. Similar	20	35
4 H. 1773. Similar	30	50
6 H. 1772-5. Similar	40	60
8 H. 1772. Similar	50	75
1 H. 1774-5. Lion	20	35
3 H. 1774. F. L. script mon. crowned	20	35
4 H. 1765. Similar	25	40
6 H. 1775. Similar	40	60
2 H. 1774. Lion with shld I. F. L. script	20	35
4 H. 1774-82. Similar	20	35
8 H. 1774-8. Similar	50	75
¼ K. 1783. Arms. Hesse Cassel	15	25
½ K. 1783. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1783. Similar	20	35

William IX, 1785-1821.

(Takes title of William I, Elector from 1803.)

2 H. 1790-5. Lion with shld I. W. L. script	15	25
4 H. 1788-94. Like cut, type of preceding	25	35

	Fair.	Good
1 H. 1791-1803. W. and two Ls script mon.	15	25
3 H. 1791. Similar	20	35
1 H. 1790. Lion	15	25
¼ K. 1801-02. Arms. Hesse Cassel	15	30
½ K. 1801-3. Similar	15	30
½ K. 1803-4. Sim. Kur Hesse	15	25
1 H. 1803-21. W. K. script mon.	10	20
2 H. 1814-20. Similar	10	20
4 H. 1815-21. Similar	15	25

William II, 1821, to Fred. Wm. 1847-66.

Incorporated with Prussia 1866.

1 H. 1822-31. W. K. script mon.	10	15
2 H. 1831-3. Similar	10	15
4 H. 1824-31. Similar	15	25
¼ K. 1824-35. Arms. Kur Hessen	10	15
½ K. 1824-35. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1825-33. Similar	10	20



1 H. 1843-66	5	10
2 H. 1843-66	10	15
3 H. 1843-66*	10	15

HANAU-MUNZENBURG.

Arms and monograms are crowned, and value and date on reverse.

William VIII, 1736-60.

Frederick I of Hesse Cassel renounced claim to Hanau in 1736, in favor of his brother, William VIII, who succeeded him as Landgrave of both in 1751, as above.

1 H. 1739-46. W. and two Ls script. Heller | Hanau, etc.	25	35
II H. 1745. Similar	25	35
1 H. 1752-57. W. and an ornate L linked, above, Z-H. R. Value, with Schelde-Muntz	25	40

William IX, 1764-1803.



Fair. Good

1 H. 1768-73. Arms. W. E.P.-Z-H	15	25
1 K. 1773*	40	65

SCHAUMBURG-HESEN.

Arms. A nettle leaf.

Ernst, 1601, to Fred. Wm., 1831.

1½ P. 1620. Ernst. Arms and date on obv. R. Numeral of value	50	75
III P. 1620. Similar	50	75
VI P. 1620. Similar	50	75

With value and date on **rev.**

1 P. 1769-85. Arms. F-L R. Guter | Pfennig	20	30
1 P. 1787-1803. Similar with W-L	15	25
1 P. 1804-32. Similar, with W-K	15	25

SCHMALKALDEN. (Smalcalden.)

All monograms crowned. Value and date on **rev.**

1 H. 1724-25. C. L. script mon. R. Schmalk, etc.	35	50
1½ P. 1720-28. Similar	35	50
1 H. 1731-44. F. R. script mon.	35	50
1 P. 1730-37. Similar	35	50
1 P. 1730. F. R. mon.	—	—
1 P. 1754. W.L. script mon.	25	40

FULDA. (Fuld.)

II H. 1759. A. F. E. script mon. crowned. R. Value and F. F. L. M.	50	75
1 P. 1769. H. E. F. mon. cwnd. Similar	50	75

WESTPHALIA.

(Ger., Westphalen.)

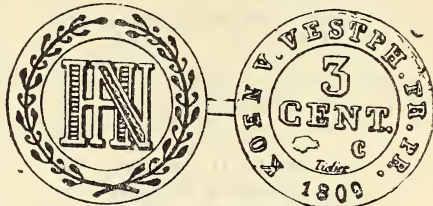
Arms. A white horse courant.

Ferd., 1612-50.

Fair. Good

III P. — Mo. Dvc. Wes. pht.	—	—
VI P. — Similar	—	—
XII P. — Similar	—	—
XII P. 1619-20. Similar	40	65

Hieronymus (Jerome) Napoleon 1807-13



1 P. 1808. H. N. in mon. R. Value, date	15	20
II P. 1810. Similar	20	30
1 Centime 1809-12	15	20
2 C. 1809-12	15	20
3 C. 1808-12*	15	20
5 C. 1809-12	20	30

The 2 Cents of 1810 without **m. m.**, the 3 Cents 1808 and 5 Cents 1809 with **m.m.**, J. are patterns, and rare.

HESSE-DARMSTADT.

(Grossherzogthum Hessen.)

Arms. A double-tailed lion rampant.

Ernst Louis, 1678-1739.

1 P. 1735. E. L. script mon. cwnd. R. Anno Domini, and date, numeral in cartouche	30	50
II P. 1735. Similar	20	35
III P. 1735. Similar	20	35
III P. 1735. Similar	25	40
VI P. 1735. Similar	25	40

Louis IX, 1768-90.

Value and date on reverse to end of series.

1 P. 1773-89. Lion in cwnd shield above H-D	15	25
II P. 1776. Similar. Lion in oval garter, draped with flags	20	35
1 P. 1784-90. Similar, without flags. Hessen Darmst	20	30
1 P. 1777. Similar. R. Zoll | Pfennig	25	35

Louis X, 1790-1806; Grand Duke 1806-30

			Fair. Good
1 P. 1791-97. Lion. Hessen Darmst	25	35	
1 P. 1798-1806. Lion. H-D.	15	25	
¼ Stuber 1805. L L script with X crowned	20	35	
½ S. 1805. Similar	15	25	
1 P. 1810-19. Lion in heart-shaped shld. G. H. S. M.	19	20	
1 P. 1819-29. Similar with G. H.-K. M.	10	20	
¼ K. 1816. Similar	15	20	
¼ K. 1817. Similar	15	25	
¼ K. 1809. Arms. G. Hess Schied. M.	15	25	
½ K. 1809-17. Similar	15	25	
1 Heller 1824. Arms. G. H. K. M.	15	25	

Louis II, 1830-48.

1 H. 1837-46. Lion I. in heart shaped shield crowned. G. H.-K. M.	15	20
---	----	----

Louis III, 1848-77.

1 H. 1848-68. As last, with square shield	10	15
1 P. 1857-72. Similar. Grossherzogthum Hessen	10	15

MENTZ. (Anc., Moguntiacum, Mogontia, Mogontia, Fr.,Mayence, Ger.,Mainz)

Arms. A silver wheel, with 6 spokes in red.

John Ferd. Charles, 1743-63.



Those with arms and monograms (all **script**, No. 21 excepted), are crowned. Value and date on **rev.** throughout series.

1 P. 1760. J. F. C. monogram wheel below	20	40
2 P. 1759-61	20	40
3 P. 1760-61*	25	40
1 H. 1756-59. Arms. J. F. C., etc., long legend	20	35
1 P. 1756-60. Similar	15	25
II P. 1756-60. Similar	15	20
2 P. 1760-61. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1760-61. Similar	15	25

Of the three preceding, the 3 Pfg. have arms in shield and on mantel, and 1, 2, and 3 Pfg. with and without cartouche on **rev.**

		Fair. Good
2 P. 1760. Bust r., leg	25	45
3 P. 1760. Similar	20	35

Emerich Joseph, 1763-74.

1 P. 1766. Arms, above branches	15	25
II P. 1766. Similar	15	30
III P. 1766. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1768-71. Arms in shield with legend	15	25
II P. 1768. Similar	15	25
III P. 1768. Similar	15	25
1 H. 1769. Similar to No. 11 E.-J	25	40
1 P. 1769-70. Similar	25	40
1 H. 1769. E. J. linked	25	40

Fred. Chas. Joseph, 1774-1802.

1 P. 1779-81. Arms, ornate shield	15	25
1 P. 1781. F. C. J. K. linked	15	25
¼ K. 1795. Bust r. R. Kur Mainzer, etc.	25	35
½ K. 1795. Similar	20	35

Chas. Theodore, 1805-13.

1 H. 1808-12. Arms crowned JRST PRIM.-SCHEI-DE MUNZ	15	25
---	----	----

SIEGE OF THE CITY.

(By the French).



1 Sol 1793	75	1 00
2 S. 1793 *	50	75
5 S. 1793. Also in brass	40	75
Gate or Bridge Tokens of various shapes and denominations, usually with the arms of the city, Pfgs, Stubers, and Krzrs	35	50

MECKLENBURG.

(Megalopolis, Megapolis).

Arms. On a gold field a buffalo's head cabossed, black, armed, silver (i. e., with white horns); a silver annulet through the nostrils; ducally crowned red, the horns or attires passing through the crown.

MECKLENBURG-GUSTOW.

Hans Albrecht, 1592-1636.

Fair. Good

I P. 1621. Arms, leg. R. Value, date	50	75
II P. 1621-22. Similar	50	75
III P. 1621-22. Similar	35	50

Gustavus Adolphus, 1636-95.

III P. 1674-92. G. A. mon. wrth. R. Land Witt, value, date	25	35
--	----	----

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.

(Grossherzogthum Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Adolph Frederick, 1592-1658.

I P. (1)621-22. Arms. R. Value, date	25	40
II P. 1621. Similar	25	40
III P. 1621-22. Similar	25	40

Fred. William, 1692-1713.

1½ P. 1704. F. W. in mon. cwnd. R. Value, date	30	50
--	----	----

Chris. Louis, 1747, to Frederick, 1785.

III P. 1752-55. Arms, leg. R. Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1758. Similar. Arms cwnd. without legend	25	40
3 P. 1758. Similar	25	40
6 P. 1758. Similar	40	60
III P. 1759. F. script cwnd. R. Value, date	20	35
6 P. 1759. Similar	25	40

Fred. Francis I, 1785, to Fred. Francis II, 1842.

1 P. 1831. F. F. script cwnd. without leg. R. Value, date	20	30
2 P. 1831. Similar	20	30
3 P. 1843-64. Similar	10	15
1 P. 1872. Similar, with leg. R. Value, date. Scheide Munze	5	10
2 P. 1872. Similar	5	10
5 P. 1872. Similar	10	20

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ.

(Grossherzogthum Mecklenburg-Strelitz.)

Adolph Frederick III, 1708-52.

Fair. Good

III P. 1747. Arms. R. Value, date. C. H. I.	25	35
1 P. 1752. A. F. script. Ex. date. R. Value	40	60

Adolph Frederick IV, 1752-94.

III P. 1753-55. Arms in cartouche, crowned. Ex. date. R. Value, with Scheide | Munze	25	40
3 P. 1760. A. F. script. R. Gvte Pfenning	30	50
III P. 1764-94. A. F. cwnd. Ex. date. R. As last, with Gute	20	30

George, 1816-60.

1 P. 1838. G. cwnd without leg. R. Value, date	20	35
1½ P. 1838. Similar	20	30
III P. 1832-57. Similar with leg. V. G. G. G. R.—H. Z. M. ST. on obv.	10	20

Fred. William, 1860.

III P. 1862-64. F. W. script cwnd. type of last. V.G. G. GR.—H. V. M. ST.	10	20
1 P. 1872. Similar, with leg. R. Value, date. Scheide Munze	10	15
2 P. 1862. Similar	10	15
5 P. 1862. Similar	15	25

ROSTOK.

Arms. In fess an oak beam, white; in chief a griffin sergeant (sometimes passant) on a blue field; in base a red field. Usually only the griffin, the chief device of the Principality of Schwerin, appears on the copper coinage. Rostock also used a buffalo's head as on Mecklenburg arms, but coupéd, i. e., showing a part of the neck, instead of the head alone.

All with the period we describe have the griffin I. on *obv.* with value and date on *rev.*



	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1725-35. Rostocker ...	40	60
III P. 1725. Civita Rostoch.	40	60
III P. 1727-41. Civit Rostoch, value, date in beaded circle	35	50
III P. 1744-59. Griffin in shld. Cartouche on rev.	20	30
III P. 1750. Civitatis Rostoch	20	30
III P. 1760-61. Griffin in cir- cle without shield	20	30
III P. 1761. Like cut. ROST	20	30
6 P. 1761. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1782. Rostocker	20	30
1 P. 1793-97. Rostocker Munze	20	30
1 P. 1798. Griffin in shield. value, date in frame	15	25
1 P. 1798-1802. Ground be- low griffin, leg. leaves space above	15	25
1 P. 1802. Legend does not extend to Ex., and to end of series	20	30
1 P. 1805-24. Without inner circle and to end series	15	25
3 P. 1815-43. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1855. Griffin in shield..	10	20
3 P. 1859. Griffin on capital of column	10	20
3 P. 1862-64. Griffin on scroll	10	20
1 P. 1848. Without legend..	15	25

WISMAR. (Wismaria.)

Arms. Per pale; dexter a bull's head, cabossed ducally crowned, dimidiated; sinister, Barry of five.
Legend, MOVETA NOVA WISMARIENSIS, or abbr. of same.
II P. 1622. Arms. R. Value, date



III P. 1621-1845. Cut repre- sents year 1824. R. Val- ue, date	15	25
--	----	----

Fair. Good

4 Shilling 1-7-1-5. 4 | Schill | Wism	—	—
8 Shilling 1-7-1-5. Similar..	—	—
16 Shilling 1-7-1-5. Similar.	—	—
32 Schilling 1-7-1-5. Similar	—	—
4 Marks 1-7-1-5. 4 M | N. W	—	—
8 Marks 1-7-1-5. 4 M | N. W	—	—

The last six are necessity pieces of cannon metal, klippe form, with date divided in four corners.

6 P. 1762. Arms in cartouche R. Value, date	40	65
3 P. 1854. Arms in shld with helmet above. R. 3 | PFENNINGE | 1854	10	20

NASSAU. (Nassovia.)

Arms. On a blue field, billey gold, a golder lion rampant.

WEILBURG LINE.

Chas. August, 1737-53.

II Krzr. 1752. C. A. script be- tween F. N.	—	—
III K. 1752. Similar	—	—

Fred. William, 1786-1816.

¼ K. 1808. Arms crowned, heart shield, Herzogt. Nass. R. Value, date, wreath	15	20
1 K. 1808. Similar	15	20
¼ K. 1808-14. Similar. Herz. Nassauische	15	20
½ K. 1813. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1809-10. Similar	15	25

William, 1816-39.

¼ K. 1817-19. Type of last.	15	25
1 K. 1817-18. Similar	20	30
¼ K. 1818-22. Similar. Herz. Nassau Scheide. M.	20	35
¼ K. 1819-22. Similar. Herz. Nass. Sch. Munz	10	20
1 K. 1830-38. Similar. Herz- ogthum Nassau. R. Val- ue, date, wreath	10	20

Adolph, 1839-66.

1 Heller. 1842. Arms, square shld. R. Value, date	15	25
1 K. 1842-56. Type of No. 12	15	25
1 P. 1859-63. Crowned arms in square shield, sup- ported. R. Value, date, wreath	10	20
1 K. 1859-63. Similar	5	10

NASSAU-ORANGE. (Deitz.)

William, 1751-1806.



Fair. Good

1 Heller 1766-91. O. and two Ns script mon. cwnd. R. Value, date	20	30
II H. 1766-91. Similar	25	40

OLDENBURG.

(Grossherzogthum Oldenburg.)

Arms. Per pale, dexter, barry of five, white and red; sinister, a gold cross on a blue field.

Arms and monograms (all **script**) are crowned, value and date on rev.

Peter Fred. William, 1785-1823.



½ Grote 1802-16. Arms. R. O. L. M., value, date	10	20
---	----	----

Paul Fred. August, 1829-53.

½ G. 1831-40. Type as last.	10	20
½ G. 1846. Sim. leg. on obv.	20	30
1 Schwarn 1846-52. P. F. A. mon.	15	20
¼ G. 1846-52. Similar	15	25

Peter Nicholas Fred., 1853.

½ G. 1853. N. F. P. mon.	15	20
1 S. 1854-56. Similar	15	20
1 S. 1858-69. As last, with legend	10	15
3 S. 1858-69. Similar	10	20

OLDENBURG-BIRKENFELD.

(Fürstenthum-Birkenfeld.)

1 P. 1848. P. F. A. script mon. crowned leg. R. Value, date, Scheide Munze	20	30
--	----	----

Fair. Good

2 P. 1848. Similar	15	20
3 P. 1848. Similar	15	20
1 P. 1859. N F P. script. Sim- ilar to preceding	15	20
2 P. 1858. Similar	20	30
3 P. 1858. Similar	15	20

JEVER. (Jever, Jevera.)

Arms. A crowned lion rampant, silver, on a blue field.

Frederick August, 1752-93.

1 H. 1764. Bust r. R. Arms, sep. date	25	40
1 P. 1764. Similar	25	40

Paul I (of Russia.)

¼ Stuber 1799. Lion in shld. MON DYN JEVER. R. Value, date	25	40
---	----	----

ANHALT.

(Herzogthumer Anhalt.)

ANHALT-BERNBERG.

Arms of city. A bear passant, crowned and collared gold, on a mural gate, masoned proper.

Arms and monograms (all **script**), crowned, value on rev.

Victor Frederick, 1721, to Fred. Albert, 1796.

1 P. 1746-57. Bear. R. Value (PFENNIG), date	10	20
1 P. 1757-60. Sim. Pfennig.	25	30
1 P. 1776-95. R. 1 | Pfennig | date	20	30



1½ P. 1747-76. R. With F. A. B. L. N.	25	40
3 P. 1753-60. Similar. Per- rumpendvm on obv.	25	40

Alex. Fred. Christian, 1796-1834.

Arms of the Duchy. Per pale; dexter, a double headed eagle displayed, dimidiated, on a white field; sinister, arms of Saxony.

Fair. Good

1 P. 1797-99. Bear. R. Value, date	20	35
1 P. 1807-08. A. F. C. R. Value, date	15	30
1 P. 1822-27. Similar, leg. on rev.	20	30
4 P. 1822-23. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1831. Similar. Scheide, Munze below date	20	30
4 P. 1831. Similar	25	40

Alex. Charles, 1834-63.

1 P. 1839-40. Arms crowned. Hrzgth. Anholt, Ex. date R. 360 Einen Thaler | 1 | Pfennig | Scheidem	20	30
3 P. 1839-40. Similar 96	20	30
1 P. 1856-62. Similar, date on rev., 360	10	20
3 P. 1856-62. Similar 120	15	25

ANHALT-DESSAU.

Arms as last.

Leopold, 1863-71.

1 P. 1863-67. Type of last, 360	10	15
3 P. 1863-67. Similar 120	15	25

ANHALT-ZERBST.

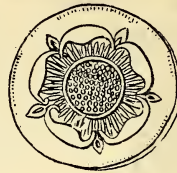
1 H. 1760. Bust r. D. G. F. A. P. A. R. Arms (as last), sep. date, F. A. Z. L. M.	20	35
1 P. 1760. Similar	20	35

LIPPE.

LIPPE-DETMOLD.

Arms. A full-blown rose.

III Flitter (1)621. Rose	—	—
½ P. — Rose. Lipp. Lant Mvntz. R. Numeral of value	25	40
1 P. — Similar	25	40
1½ P. — Similar	25	40
II P. — Similar	20	40
III P. — Similar	20	40
VI P. — Similar	30	50
1 Heller 1763. S. A. script mou. R. Numeral, date around border	25	40
II H. 1763. Similar. Ex. date R. Numeral on rose	25	40
1 H. 1760-63. Rose. R. Large 1, date around border	40	65
1 H. 1767-83. Sim. R. Value and date in 6 lines	20	30
1 H. 1791-1840. R. Value, date in 3 lines	15	27



Fair. Good

1 P. 1791-1818. Type of cut.	15	25
1½ P. 1821-25. Similar	20	35
II P. 1802. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1821-40. PFENNIG undivided	15	25
1 P. 1847-58. Rose in heart shield crowned. 12 Einen Silb. Groschen	15	20
3 P. 1847-58. Similar. 4 Einen, etc.	20	30

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

(Furstenthum Schaumburg-Lippe.)

Arms. A nettle-leaf in a red bordure.

George William, 1807-60.

1 P. 1824-26. Nettle leaf and small rose. R. Guter | Pfennig	20	30
1 P. 1858. G. W. script cwnd R. 360 Einen Thaler	10	15
2 P. 1858. Similar with 180.	15	20
3 P. 1858. Similar with 120.	15	25
4 P. 1858. Similar with 90.	15	25

SCHWARZBURG - SONDERHAUSEN.

(Furstenthum Schwarzburg-

Sondershausen.)

Arms. A comb and pitchfork.

III Flitter 1621. Arms and lion. R. Value, date	—	—
1 P. S above arms. R. Value in 2 lines	—	—
II P. Similar	—	—

Gunther Frederick, 1835-80.

1 P. 1846-58. Arms, dbl hd. imperial eagle upon a golden field; below, the fork and comb in cwnd shield, legend. R. Value, date	15	20
3 P. 1846-58. Similar	15	25

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT.

(Fürstenthum Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.)

John Frederick, 1744-67.

	Fair. Good	
1 P. 1751-61. J. F. script. R.		
1 | Pfennig | F. S. Rvd-		
ol | stadt L. | Mvntz....	20	35
II P. 1760-61. Similar	20	35
3 P. 1761-62. Similar	25	40

Louis Gunther IV, 1767-90.

1 H. 1769. L. G. script cwnd.		
R. Value, etc., date ...	15	25
½ P. 1783. Similar	25	35
1 P. 1772. Similar	15	25

Chas. Frederick, 1790-93.

½ P. 1792. F. C. script cwnd		
R. Value, etc., date ...	20	30
1 P. 1792. Similar	25	40

Louis Frederick, 1793-1807.

1 P. 1801-02. Schwarzb | Rud.		
L. M. R. Value, date...	20	35
3 P. 1804. Similar	25	40

Fred. Gunther, 1807-67.

1 P. 1825. F. G. script with-		
in wreath. R. F. S. R. S.		
M., value, date	20	30
2 P. 1812. Similar	20	30
3 P. 1825. Similar	20	35
4 P. 1812-13. Similar	25	40
⅛ K. 1840. Arms same as		
No. 4, cwnd wrth with-		
out leg. R. Value, date.	15	25
¼ K. 1840-56. Arms	10	15
½ K. 1840-56. Arms	10	25
1 K. 1840-56. Arms	15	25
1 P. 1842. Arms. Fürstenth.		
Schwarzburg. R. R. Val-		
ue, date	15	25
2 P. 1842. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1842. Similar	20	30
¼ K. 1857-72. Sim. Scheid-		
emunze on R. above val.	10	15
1 K. 1857-72. Similar	15	25

WALDECK. (Waldecia.)

(Fürstenthum Waldeck.)

Arms. An eight-pointed black star upon a golden field.

Christian and Wallrath IV.

Fair. Good

I P. 1622. Star, leg. Waldeck,		
date. R. Numeral, Lant		
Mvntz	50	75
III P. 1622. Similar	50	75
IIII P. 1622. Similar	40	65
VI P. 1622. Similar	40	65

Wallrath IV, Phil. and John.

I P. 1638. Wolr. Phil. Iohan.		
R. Walde. Lantmv	—	—
III P. 1638. Similar	—	—

Christian Ludwig, 1692-1706.

1 P. 1693. Pyrmount cross		
and lion alternating in		
oval shield, star in cen-		
tre. R. Numeral, date in		
legend	40	65
II P. 1693. Similar	40	65
III P. 1693. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1693. Similar	40	65
VI P. 1693. Similar	40	65

Chas. Aug., 1728-63.

1 P. 1730-59. Two Cs linked		
and crowned. R. Num-		
eral, date in leg.	25	40
II P. 1730. Similar	25	40
III P. 1730. Similar	25	40
IIII P. 1730. Similar	30	50
VI .. 1730. Similar	25	50
II P. 1751-59. Similar. R.		
Value, date 3 lines ...	25	40
III P. 1751-61. Similar	25	40

Frederick, 1763-1812.



1 P. 1773-1810. F. script		
cwnd. R. Value, date..	15	25
III P. 1781-1809. Similar ..	25	40
I P. 1780-99. Similar, with		
leg. obv.	15	25
III P. 1781-1809. Similar ...	20	30
1 P. 1799-1809	15	30
IIII P. 1781-1810*	20	35
½ Groschen 1809. Similar..	25	35

Geo. Henry, 1813-52.

	Fair.	Good
I P. 1816-17. G. H. script cwnd. R. Value, date..	25	40
1 P. 1816-17. Type of 23 ... Arms. Star and cross to end of se- ries.	20	30
III P. 1819. Arms on cwnd mantle without leg. ...	20	30
1 P. 1821. Sim. without man- tle.	20	30
1 P. 1825. Arms on cwnd mantle, above, F. W-S. M.	20	35
3 P. 1824-5. Similar, without letters on <i>obv.</i>	20	35
½ M. Groschen 1825. Arms cwnd. R. Value, date..	25	40
1 P. 1842-5. Arms cwnd. 360 Einen Thaler. R. Value, date	15	25
3 P. 1842-5. Similar, 120 ...	15	25

Geo. Victor, 1852.

Types as last.

1 P. 1855-67. 360 Einen Tha- ler	15	25
3 P. 1855-67. 120 Einen Tha- ler	15	25

PYRMONT.

I P. 1761. Anchor cross, cwnd, leg. R. Val., date	20	35
II P. 1761. Similar	20	35
III P. 1761. Similar	25	40

REUSS.

(Furstenthum Reuss—Aeltere Linie.)

Arms. A double-tailed crowned lion rampant, his dexter foot resting on a pedestal.

(Elder Branch.)

UPPER GREITZ.

1 H. 1660-78. Lion. R. R | Heller | date	—	—
1 P. 1760-1. Ins., date, four lines. R. Value	35	50
II P. 1760-1. Similar	35	60



F. R. P. | GREIZER | L. M. with val-
ue and date on *rev.* to end of series.

Fair. Good

1 H. 1760-9. Lion	35	50
½ P. 1775-89. Similar	25	50
1 P. 1706-89. Similar	20	35
II P. 1760-1. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1806-8. Lion in heart shield, cwnd.	20	35
3 P. 1805-33. Similar	10	20
1 H. 1812-19. Lion in oval shield, crowned	20	35
1 P. 1810-32. Similar	—	—
1 P. 1864-8. Lion in cwnd shld. Alterer Line, etc. R. Value, date	15	25
3 P. 1864-8. Similar	20	30

LOWER GREITZ.

Henry III, 1733-66.

1 P. 1752. 3 within a G (script) in cartouche cwnd. R. Value, date ..	40	65
---	----	----

(Younger Branch.)

(Furstenthum Reuss—Jungere Linie.)

REUSS-GERA.

Henry XXX, 1748-1802.

1 P. 1761. Pointer's head r. R. Value and date. G. R. P. | Geraische | L M ...	25	40
II P. 1761. Similar	25	40

REUSS-SCHLEITZ.

Henry XLII, 1784-1818.

3 P. 1815-16. Lion in oval shield. R. F. R. P. | Schleizer, etc.	20	35
---	----	----

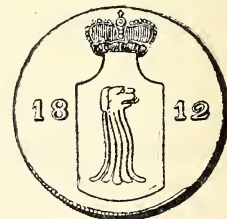
Henry LXII, 1818-54.

1 P. 1841-68. Lion in cwnd shld. Furstenthum Re- uss Schleiz. R. Val. date	20	35
3 P. 1841-44. Similar	20	35

REUSS-LOBENSTEIN.

BRANCH LINE EBERSDORF.

Henry LI, 1781-1822.



	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1812. R. Value, and F. R. P. | Ebersdorf	25	40
2 P. 1812	25	40
3 P. 1812	30	50
4 P. 1812 *	35	50

Henry LXXII, 1822-53.

½ P. 1841. Lion in cwnd shield. No legend	25	40
1 P. 1841-44. Sim. Furstenth. Reuss Lobenst Ebersd.	15	25
3 P. 1841-44. Similar	20	35



1 P. 1850-68	15	25
3 P. 1850-68 *	15	25

FRANKFORT, A. M. (Francofordia, Francofurtensis Frankfurt.)

Arms. Crowned eagle displayed.



All have eagle on obv. R. Value and date.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1767-1837. (F) be- low eagle	5	10
1 P. 1786-1806. Similar	10	15
II P. 1795. Similar	15	25
1 Heller 1838-52. F. Stadt— Frankfurt	5	10
1 Heller 1853-58. Freie Stadt —Frankfurt	5	10
1 Heller 1859. Fr. St. Frank- furt Scheidemunze D... ..	5	10

TOKENS.

1 Theler 1703. A shield with two staves in saltire above three annulets... ..	25	40
1 Theler 1807. Similar, balls on upper end of staves, branches below	20	35
1 Atribuo 1807. Hand in shld holds branch	20	30
¼ Halbag 1818. Two part shld. a fish in r. above A * S	20	35
1 Pfenning 1819. An eight pointed star	5	10
1 Pfenning 1819. Heart shld, party per pale, within wreath	10	20
1 Pfenning 1819. Similar. R. 1 | 1819. Wreath	5	10
1 Heller 1820. Wreath	10	20
1 H. 1821. Lion rampant ..	15	20
1 Pfenning 1822. Cock I... ..	20	35

BREMEN. (Brema.)

Arms. A key palewise, wards in chief.

Schwaren 1719-1859. Arms sep. date. R. Value	10	20
2½ Schwaren 1797-1866.Sim.	10	15
½ Groten 1841. Similar	25	40

AUSTRIAN-GERMANY.

As a part of the old so-called "GERMAN" or "HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE," to which the various German Dukedoms held a certain relation. The abbreviations S(acri) R(oman) I(mperii) i. e. "of the Holy Roman Empire," with their additions, found on their coinage, allude to this relationship.

Without mint mark.

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

	Fair.	Good
½ K. Bust r. R. ½ | K with- in cartouche	20	30
¼ K. Bust r., veiled. R. ¼ as last	—	—

	Fair.	Good
½ K. Similar. R. ½ as last ..	—	—
1 K. 1779. Similar. R. Ein | Kreutzer | date	25	40
¼ K. 1780. Similar. R. ¼ | Kreutzer | 1780	—	—
1 K. 1780. Similar. R. Type of No. 4, with wrth instead of cartouche	—	—

Francis, 1743-65.

1 K. Same type as No. 1 ..	20	30
----------------------------	----	----

Joseph II, 1765-90.

½ K. 1779. Bust r. R. ½ | Kreutzer | 1779 car- touche	—	—
---	---	---

THE GERMAN EMPIRE.

(Deutsches Reich.)



The present Empire as established in 1871.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1873-89	3	5
2 P. 1873-89	3	5
5 P. 1873-89. Similar. Nickel	3	5
10 P. 1873-89. Sim. Nickel..	5	10
1 P. 1890-1905. Larger eagle	3	5
2 P. 1890-1905. Similar	3	5
5 P. 1890-1905. Sim. Nickel.	3	5
10 P. 1890-1905. Sim. Nickel	5	10



	Fair.	Good
20 P. 1887-1905*. Nickel ...	10	15
25 P. 1909. Arms. Nickel ..	10	15

GERMAN COLONIES.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA.

¼ Anna 1307-1900. Deutsche Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft. Arms of German Empire. R. Arabic insc. —	10
½ Heller 1905. Deutsche Ostafrika. Imperial crown. R. Value in wreath ...	25
1 H. 1906. Similar	25

AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

(Oesterreichische-Ungarische Monarchie).

AUSTRIA.

(Oesterreich, Osterland, Anc., Pannonia)

Money, Heller, Pfennig, Kreuzer.

Mint marks, A. B. C. C.—A. F. G. H. H.—A. K. P. S. W. W.—1.

Arms. As borne at siege of Acre, red, a fess silver. By Francis I, and subsequently, a double-headed eagle displayed, imperially crowned, holding a sceptre and orb; on his breast an escutcheon, per pale; dexter, also per pale, on a red field, a crowned lion rampant silver, dimidiated (for Bohemia); sinister, on a red field a fess silver (Hapsburg). Sinister, Arms of the Duchy of Lorraine; on a gold field a red bend charged with three allerions (small eagles, without feet or beaks), silver. Borne on a gold shield crowned until 1851, when the shield was omitted.

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1765-79. Arms cwnd without leg. R. 1 | Hel | ler | date. No m. m. ...	20	30
1 P. 1748-50. Bust r. R. Ein | Pfening | date	—	—
1 P. 1759-65. Similar. R.Aust. Arms cwnd. (1) between date at bottom	15	30



	Fair.	Good
½ K. Bust. R. ½ | K	15	25
¼ K. 1780. Bust r. veiled. R. Value, date, wreath ...	20	35
½ A. 1780. Similar	15	30
1 K. 1780. Similar	15	30
1 K. 1749-65 *	15	25
¼ K. 1777-80. Bust r. veiled. R. ¼ as last	25	40
½ K. 1772-80. Sim. with ½.	25	40
1 K. 1779-80. Sim. with Ein |	25	40

(With) **Joseph II, 1765-80, Joseph, alone to 1790.**

¼ K. 1777-81. Bust r. R. Value, date, cartouche.	20	30
½ K. 1772-81. Similar	25	35
1 K. 1772-82. Similar	20	35
¼ K. 1781-90. Similar. Bust smaller. R. Value, date, m. m. in 4 lines	15	25
½ K. 1781-90. Sim. Value, date, m. m. wreath	15	25
1 K. 1781-90. Similar	15	25

Francis II, 1793-1835.

	Fair. Good	
1 H. 1793-1803. Types as in preceding reign	20	30
¼ K. 1793-1803	15	25
½ K. 1793-1804	20	30
1 K. 1793-1805	10	20

SALZBURG. (Salzburgum.)

Arms. Per pale; dexter, a lion rampant; (Bohemia) sinister, red, a fess silver (Hapsburg, or early Austria).

I P. 1775-83. Arms. Oval between S-B	10	20
II P. 1777-86. Similar	10	20
1 K. 1782-84. Similar	10	20
1 P. 1786-90. Arms beneath S-B	10	20
II P. 1786-91. Similar	15	25
I K. 1786-90. Similar	10	20
1 P. 1792-1802. Arms. Oval pointed at sides	10	20
II P. 1794-1801. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1793-1802. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1800-02. Arms, heart-shape, SALZBURG	15	25
2 P. 1802. Similar	20	30

Ferdinand, 1803-06.

Rev. of all have value and date in diamond.

1 P. 1804. Bust	15	25
II P. 1804. Bust	15	25
1 P. 1804-05. Bust. Ein | Pfenning	25	40
II P. 1805-06. Bust. Zwe | Pfenning	25	40
1 .. 1804-05. Bust	15	25

TYROL. (Tirol, Tyrolis.)

Arms. A crowned blue eagle displayed, head turned l., with a golden wreath of clover leaves in his beak, on a silver field.

½ Soldo 1739. Eagle, head sep. date. R. Value, in cartouche	25	40
1 S. 1739. Similar	30	50
1 K. 1809. Eagle. Gefurstete Grafschaft Tirol. R. Value, date. wreath	20	35

GORITZ. (Goricia, Goritia, Ger., Gorz, It., Gorizia.)

Arms. Per bend sinister; dexter on a blue field a lion rampant to sinister; sinister, barry of five, silver and red.



	Fair. Good	
½ Soldo 1733-36. R. Value.	25	50
1 S. 1733. Similar	20	40
2 S. 1734. Similar	35	50
3 S. 1734. Similar	75	1 00
½ S. 1741-94. Similar	25	40
1 S. 1741-1801. Similar	10	20
2 Soldo 1799-1802*	15	25

DALMATIA AND ALBANIA.

Lion of St. Mark.

Soldo. Ex. I. R. Dalma | et | Alban	40	75
Gazzetta. Ex. II. R. Similar	20	20

HUNGARY.

(Ungarn).

Arms. Per pale; dexter, barry of eight, silver and red; sinister, a patriarchal cross, its lower arm piercing the crown of St. Stephen, on a mount of three ascents.

Francis Ragoeczy, 1704-07.

1 Poltura 1704-07. Arms cwnd. R. Maria (B. V.).	15	25
X Poltura 1704-06*. R. Pro. | Libertate	30	50
XX P. 1704-06. Similar	50	75

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

½ Greschl 1763-67. Arms cwnd. R. Maria (B. V.).	20	30
1 Greschl 1761-67. Similar..	20	30
1 Poltura 1763-75. Bust r. R. Maria (B. V.) sep. date. Ex. Value	20	35

Francis Joseph, 1848—.

	Fair.	Good
1 K. 1848-49. Arms cwnd. Egy | Krajezar, date...	10	20
1 K. 1849. Similar. m.m. N. B. below date. Edge, leaf pattern	25	40
3 K. 1849. Arms cwnd sep. 3-K. Harom | Krajczar | 1849	50	5



1 K. 1868-72	5	10
4 K. 1868-81*	20	35
1 K. 1881-91. Similar. Hungarian arms in shld. on a seven part shld. cwnd as last	—	5
1 Filler 1893-99. Crown. R. Value in wreath	5	7
2 Filler 1893-99. Crown. R. Value in wreath	3	5
10 Filler 1893-99. Nickel . .	10	15
20 Filler 1893-99. Nickel . .	10	15

TRANSYLVANIA. (Siebenburgen.)

1 Greschl 1763-65. Arms. Head and wings of eagle. Below 7 castles . .	25	40
½ Kreutzer. 1764. Bust r. M. Theres., etc. R. 17 ½	—	—
64 | K, in cartouche	40	65

BOHEMIA. (Bohem.)

Fair. Good

Arms. Per fess, in chief, a double-tailed crowned lion rampant, silver, on a red field (the peculiar device of Bohemia proper); in base per pale, dexter, an eagle displayed silver, on a blue field; sinister, an eagle displayed sable (or black), on a white field (the latter being ancient arms of Germany, as borne by Anne of Austria, Queen of Richard II of England).

1 Greschl 1759-67. Arms cwnd. Lion and two eagles each in oval	25	35
--	----	----



1 Greschl 1781-82*	25	40
------------------------------	----	----

GALICIA AND LODOMERIA. (Austrian Poland.)

1 Schilling 1774. Cwnd. Aust. arms in cwnd shield. R. Value, date	50	75
1 Grossus 1794. Aust. arms above flags crossed. R. 1 | Grossvs | Pol	25	40
III Grossus 1794. Similar . .	30	50

PORTUGAL (Lusitania).

PORTUGAL. (Lusitania.)

Arms. Five small shields in form of a cross on an escutcheon, surrounded by seven castles on a bordure.

(Reino de Portugal e Algarves.)

Emanuel, 1495-1521.

	Fair.	Good
Ceutil. Arms. R. Three-towered castle in water . .	50	1 00

John III, 1521-57.

Ceutil. Type of preceding . .	50	1 00
Real. Jo. III | R. Pa. R. R. crowned	1 00	—

Fair. Good

3 Reaes. Jo. III crowned. R. Arms, no ins.	75	1 25
X Reaes. Arms crowned. R. Large X. Rex Quintvs Decimvs	1 00	2 00
X Reaes. Similar, with Rex Sextvs Decimvs	1 00	2 00

Sebastian, 1557-78.

Ceutil. Arms. R. Three-towered castle	1 00	1 50
Real. R | Sebast | ianvs | I. R. S. crowned	—	—
Real. Sebas | tia nvs | I. R. R. crowned	1 00	1 50

	Fair.	Good
3 Reaes. Arms cwnd. L-3. R. similar. 3-L(isbon)	1 00	1 50
3 Reaes. As last. R. Similar . Similar. III-L	1 00	1 50
3 Reaes. Sebas | tia | nvs | 1 cwnd. R. Arms, no ins..	75	1 50
V Reaes. Arms crowned. R. Large V. Rex Setvs De- cimvs	75	1 50
X Reaes. Sim. R. Large X..	1 00	2 00
X Reaes. Similar. L—G (in- itial of mintmaster)	1 50	2 50

Anton, 1580.

Ceutil. A. crowned. R. Bird.	—	—
Real. Arms. R. Cross, In hoc signo vinces	—	—
2 Reaes. Arms. R. Globe. In Deo	—	—
4 Reaes. Arms. A(ngra)	—	—

Philip I, 1580-98.

X Reaes. Arms cwnd. L-B. R. Large X. Octavus Decimvs	—	—
---	---	---

John IV, 1640-56.

1½ Reas. Cwnd. arms. R. Rex. XVIII, in field 1½	75	1 25
3 R. Similar. 3	75	1 25
V R. Similar. V.	1 00	1 50

Alfonso V, 1656-83.

1½ R. Cwnd arms. R. Value	—	—
----------------------------------	---	---

Peter II, 1683-1706.

With title of Princeps.

1½ R. 1670-77. Cwnd arms. R. Value in field, date in leg.	75	1 25
3 R. 1675-77. Similar	75	1 25
V R. 1675-77. Similar	75	1 00
X R. 1676-77. Similar	1 00	1 50

Anno Regens Devimo Qvinto.

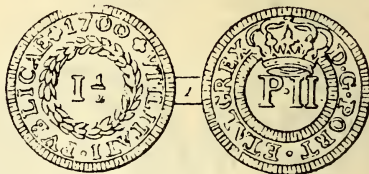
III R. 1682. P. cwnd. R. Val. in field, date in leg.	75	1 25
V R. 1682. Cwnd arms. R. AS last	75	1 25
X R. 1682. Similar	75	1 50

Anno Sexto Decimo.

1½ R. 1683. Cwnd arms. R. Value in field, date in legend	75	1 00
III R. 1683. Similar	75	1 00
V R. 1683. Similar	75	1 00
X R. 1683. Similar	—	—

Qvarto Anno Regni.

	Fair.	Good
1½ R. 1688. Cwnd. arms within wrth. R. Value in field, date in leg.	75	1 25
III R. 1688. Similar	75	1 25
V R. 1688. Similar	75	1 50
X R. 1688. Similar	75	1 50



1½ R. 1699-1703*	50	75
III R. 1699-1703	50	75
V R. 1699-1703	50	75
X R. 1699-1703	50	75

John V, 1706-50.

1½ R. 1712-14*	40	65
III R. 1712-21	40	65
V R. 1713-21	40	65
X R. 1713-21	40	65
III R. 1723-44. Cwnd arms. R. Value and date with- in wreath	40	65
V R. 1723-46. Similar	15	40
X R. 1723-49. Similar	15	40

Joseph I, 1750-77.

III R. 1751-76. Type of last coinage	35	60
V R. 1751-76. Similar	15	25
X R. 1751-76. Similar	15	25

Maria I, and Peter III. 1777-86.

III R. 1777. Type as in pre- ceding reign	35	60
V R. 1777-85. Similar, num- eral sep. date	20	40
X R. 1777-85. Similar	20	40

Maria I, 1786-1816.

III R. 1797. Type as in pre- ceding reign	35	50
V R. 1791-99. Similar	20	35
X R. 1791. Similar	15	25
V R. 1812. Similar, with P. Regens	75	1 50

John (Prince Regent), 1799-1816.

With title of Princeps.

Fair. Good

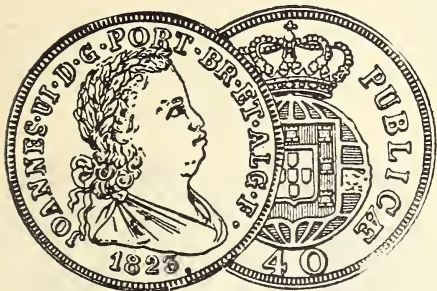
V R. 1800. Cwnd. arms. R.		
Value sep. date in wrth	—	—
X R. 1800. Similar	—	—
XX R. 1800. Similar, date below value	—	—

With title of P. Regens.

III R. 1804. Cwnd arms. R.		
Val. above date in wrth	50	1 00
V R. 1812-14. Similar. Value sep. date	20	35
X R. 1812-13. Similar	20	35
The arms of Brazil are now united with those of Portugal to end of John VI.		
20 R. 1811. Bust r. R. Cwnd. arms. Ex. Value. Thick.	—	—
40 R. 1811-14. Similar	15	30

John VI, 1816-26.

III R. 1818. Cwnd. arms. R.		
Val. above, date in wrth	—	—
V R. 1818-24. Similar. Value sep. date	20	40
X R. 1818-24. Similar	30	50



40 R. 1818-25. Like cut	15	30
-------------------------	----	----

Peter IV, 1826-28.

40 R. 1826-28. Type of last coinage	15	35
-------------------------------------	----	----

Michael I, 1828-34.

Fair. Good

V R. 1829. Cwnd arms. R.		
Val. in wrth. Ex. date.	35	60
X R. 1829-31. Similar	25	40
40 R. 1829-34. Similar. Thick	15	30

Maria II, 1828-53.

V R. 1830. Cwnd. arms, broad shld. R. Value and date in wreath	25	40
X R. 1830. Similar	35	50
40 R. 1829-47. Cwnd arms. R. Value in wreath. Ex. date. Thick	30	50
40 R. 1847. Same, counter-stamped G(overno) C (ivil) P(orto)	1 00	1 50
X R. 1835-39. Cwnd. arms, plain shield (1838-39 rep. a diff. coinage)	20	35
V R. 1840-53. Cwnd. arms, ornate shld. R. Value in wreath. Ex. date	15	25
X R. 1840-53. Similar	15	25
XX R. 1847-53. Similar	15	30

No copper coins struck by Peter V, for Portugal.

Louis I, 1861-89.

III R. 1868-75. Type of last coinage	35	50
V R. 1867-75. Similar	15	30
X R. 1867-75. Similar	15	30
XX R. 1867-75. Similar	20	40



V. R. 1882	5	10
X R. 1882*	5	10
XX R. 1882	10	15

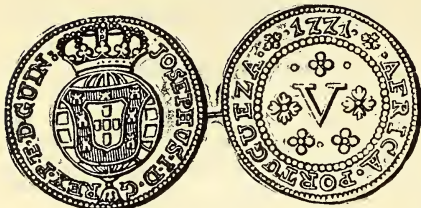
Charles I, 1889-1908.

5 R. 1905-6. Similar to last.	5	10
50 R. 1900. Arms. Nickel	20	30
100 R. 1900. Arms. Nickel	25	30

PORTUGUESE COLONIES.

ANGOLA. (Lower Guinea.)

Joseph I, 1750-77.



Fair. Good

V Reis 1752-71. Like cut, type of following	35	50
X R. 1753-57	35	50
XX R. 1752-57	40	65
XL R. 1753-57	40	75

AFRICA PORTUGUEZA.

¼ Macuta 1762-71. Arms. R. Value and date	50	1 00
½ M. 1763-70. Similar	75	1 25
1 M. 1762-70. Similar	75	1 25

Maria I and Peter III, 1777-86.

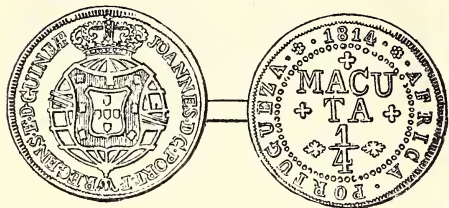
¼ M. 1785. Same type	75	1 25
½ M. 1785-86. Same type ..	75	1 25
1 M. 1785. Same type	75	1 25
2 M. 1786. Same type		

Maria I, 1786-99.

½ M. 1787-89. Same type...	75	1 25
1 M. 1789. Same type	75	1 25
2 M. 1789. Same type		

From Joseph I to include Maria I the arms of Portugal are frequently found counterstamped upon all the values.

John (Prince Regent), 1799-1816.



¼ M. 1814*	75	1 25
½ M. 1814	50	75
1 M. 1814	75	1 00
2 M. 1815		

Maria II, 1828-53.

¼ M. 1851. Same type	50	75
½ M. 1846-53. Same type..	50	75

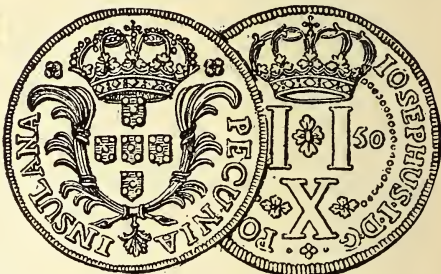
Peter V, 1853-61.

Fair. Good

½ M. 1858-60. Same type..	50	75
1 M. 1860. Same type	75	1 00

AZORES. (Acores.)

Joseph I, 1750-77.



III R. 1750		
V R. 1750-51	50	75
X R. 1750*	50	75

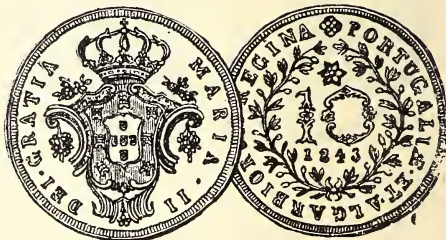
Maria I, 1786-99.



Value in Arabic figures of floral design, to end of series.

5 R. 1795-98*	20	40
10 R. 1796-99. Similar	20	40
20 R. 1795-99. Similar	25	50

Maria II, 1828-53.



5 R. 1843	30	50
10 R. 1843*	25	40
20 R. 1843	30	50

Louis I, 1861-89.

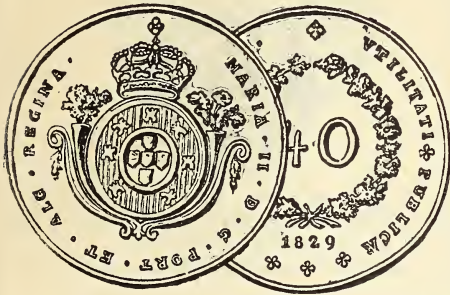
	Fair.	Good
5 R. 1865-80. Similar	25	40
10 R. 1865. Similar	25	40
20 R. 1865-66. Similar	25	40

Charles I, 1889-1908.

5 R. 1901. Similar	25	40
10 R. 1901. Similar	25	40

TERCEIRA.

Maria II, 1828-53.



All cast from gun or bell metal during the Queen's flight to the island in the year 1829.

20 R. 1829	2 50	3 50
40 R. 1829*	1 50	2 50
80 R. 1829		

MADEIRA.

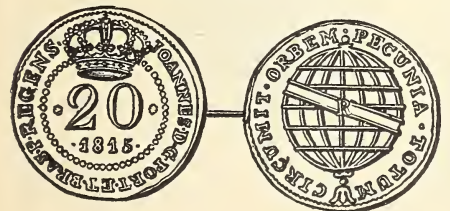
Maria II, 1828-53.

V R. 1850. Arms. R. PECUNIA MADIERENSIS, value in wreath	35	50
X R. 1842-52. Similar	40	65
XX R. 1842-52. Similar		

ST. THOMAS AND PRINCES ISLANDS.

Note the close resemblance to coins of Brazil, figures in place of Roman numerals.

John, Prince Regent, 1799-1816.



Fair. Good

20 R. 1813-15*	25	40
40 R. 1813	25	40
80 R. 1813	50	75

John VI, 1816-26.

10 R. 1820. Type of last ...	—	—
20 R. 1819-20. Similar	25	40
40 R. 1819-25. Similar	25	40
80 R. 1820-25. Similar	50	75

MOZAMBIQUE. (Masambeck.)

Maria II, 1828-53.



20 R. 1840*	50	1 00
40 R. 1840. Similar	50	1 00
80 R. 1840. Similar	2 50	3 50

SECOND COINAGE.

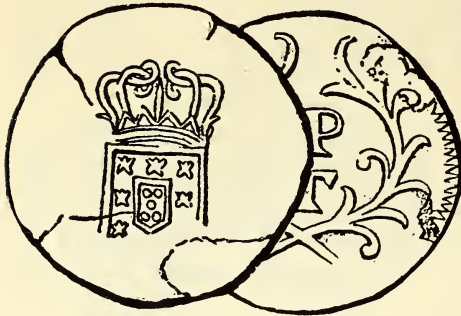


I R. 1853	50	1 00
II R. 1853*	50	1 00

GOA, DAMAN, DIU.

All with Portuguese arms.

Tanga 1787. Arms. T(anga) | 1787	—	—
12 Reis 1774. Arms. R. 12 R(eis) | G(oa)	—	—
20 Reis 1774. Sim. with 20..	—	—
30 Reis 1774. Sim. with 30..	—	—
10 Reis Arms. R. 10 | Reis.	—	—
15 Reis Arms. R. 15 | Reis.	—	—
60 Reis Arms. R. 60 | Reis.	—	—
5 Reis 1760. Arms. G-A. R. Value. Lead	—	—
10 Reis 1760-61. Similar ..	—	—
15 Reis 1750-59. Similar ..	—	—
12 Reis 1768. Arms. R. Cross, date on angles	—	—
15 Reis 1777. Similar. Lead.	—	—
1 Tanga 1831. Arms. R. A (sia) P(ortugal) in mon ½ | T	—	—



Fair. Good

(1-20 Tanga) 1871. Arms.		
INDIA PORTUG. R. 3		
| Reis	—	—
(1-12 Tanga) 1871. Similar.		
5 | Reis	—	—
(1-6 Tanga) 1871. Similar.		
10 | Reis	—	—
¼ T. 1871. Similar. ¼ | Tan-		
ga | 15 | Reis	—	—
½ T. 1871. Similar. ½ | Tan-		
ga | 30 | Reis	—	—
1 T. 1871 | 60 | Reis	—	—

Fair. Good

1 Tanga 1831. Similar. 1 | T	—	—
1 Tanga *	—	—
3 R. 1834-48. Arms and date.		
R. Value	—	—
5 R. 1834. Similar	—	—
15 R. 1834. Similar	—	—
20 R. 1834. Similar	—	—
36 R. 1834. Similar	—	—



¼ T. 1881-86. Bust. R.* . . .	25	35
¼ T. 1881-86. Similar	25	35
1-12 T. 1901. Profile Charles		
I. R. Crowned arms	—	—

BRAZIL.

The copper coins of Brazil are mainly of one type up to 1832, but a great difference in size and metal is noticeable in issues of the same denomination and year, from the various mints; this is especially the case between the years 1824-32. It seems to be a reasonable conclusion that each Province has its own coinage and if their money was accepted in other parts of Brazil its rate was changed; hence we have catalogued under separate mints, located in the different Provinces. Value reduced by counterstamping, is common, after John VI. We note the original issues only.

Counterstamping with arms of Portugal is frequently found on pieces of all reigns up to include Maria I.

IN GENERAL.

Mint of Rio de Janeiro, with **m.m.** R. and without.

Peter II, 1683-1706.

		Fair. Good
X Reis 1695-99. Cwnd arms		
of Portugal. R. X and 4		
P's within cartouche.	40	75
XX R. 1694-99. Similar	50	1 00

John V, 1706-50.

Type. Roman numerals, date below, within a dotted circle cwnd. R. Terrestrial globe with band.

		Fair. Good
X R. 1715-49	35	50
XX R. 1715-49	40	60
XL R. 1722	60	85

Joseph I, 1750-77.



V R. 1753-74*	30	50
X R. 1752-77	30	50
XX R. 1753-74	25	40
XL R. 1753-75	35	50

Maria I and Peter III, 1777-86.

V R. 1778-84	40	60
X R. 1778-85	30	50
XX R. 1778-84	25	40
XL R. 1778-81	30	50

Maria I, 1786-99.

	Fair.	Good
V R. 1786-91	25	40
X R. 1786-99	20	35
XX R. 1786-99	20	35
XL R. 1786-93	30	50

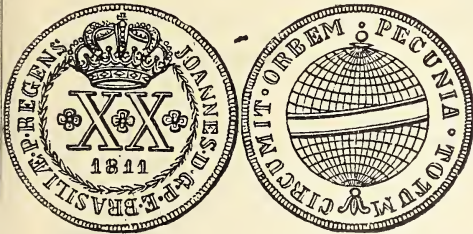
2D COINAGE, SMALLER.



X R. 1799	40	65
XX R. 1779	35	50
XL R. 1799*	35	50

John, Prince Regent, 1799-1818.

Usually with mint mark on band.



X R. 1802-16	15	25
XX R. 1802-18*	15	25
XL R. 1800-17	15	25
LXXX R. 1811-18	35	50

John VI, 1818-23.



The arms of Portugal in shield are now placed on the globe, and mint mark below date.

	Fair.	Good
X R. 1818-22*	15	25
XX R. 1818-23	15	25
37½ R. 1818	—	—
XL R. 1818-23	15	25
LXXX R. 1821-22	30	50
75 R. 1818-21	—	—

THE EMPIRE.

Peter I, 1823-31.

Type. Figure of value within closed wrth. In field 6 quatrefoil roses (2 large and 2 of 6 petals). Title in leg. Ex. Value followed by m.m. R. Crowned arms of Brazil between branches crossed.



10 R. 1824-29	35	60
20 R. 1823-30	25	40
40 R. 1823-31*	15	25
80 R. 1823-31	15	25

Peter II, 1831-89.

Type same as in preceding reign.

40 R. 1832	35	60
80 R. 1831-32	15	30

2D COINAGE.

Type. Head r. Ex. Date. R. Cwmd. arms separate value.



10 R. 1868-69	10	15
20 R. 1868-70	10	15
40 R. 1873-75	20	35

Nickel.

		Fair.	Good
100 R. 1870-85. Cwmd arms between branches. Ex. Date. R. Value in field in two lines	15	25	
200 R. 1870-84. Similar	20	35	
Last coinage of the Empire.			
Type of preceding, with value on trellised field.			
50 R. 1886-88	10	15	
100 R. 1886-89	15	25	
200 R. 1887	25	40	

THE REPUBLIC.



(Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brazil.)

20 R. 1889*. Southern Cross. — 15



40 R 1889 — 15
 100 R. 1889*. Nickel — 20
 200 R. 1889. Similar. Nickel — 25



100 R. 1901. Nickel 20 30
 200 R. 1901*. Nickel 15 25
 400 R. 1901. Nickel 25 40

PROVINCE OF BAHAI.

Type, same as Rio Janeiro mint, with m. m. B. on band. Mint established March 8, 1694.

John V, 1706-50.

	Fair.	Good
X R. 1727-48	40	60
XX R. 1730-35	40	60

Joseph I, 1750-77.

V R. 1762-69	35	50
X R. 1761	35	50
XX R. 1761	35	50
XL R. 1762	40	65

John, Prince Regent, 1799-1818.

X R. 1805-18	25	40
XX R. 1811-18	25	45
XL R. 1809-17	40	60
LXXX R. 1813	50	75

John VI, 1818-23.

With m. m. below date.

X R. 1821-23	20	40
XX R. 1820-22	20	35
XL R. 1820-23	20	35
LXXX R. 1820-22	40	60

Peter I, 1824-31.

10 R. 1828	40	65
20 R. 1828-30	30	50
40 R. 1828-29	30	50
80 R. 1824-30	30	50

PROVINCE OF CEARA.

Type, same as Rio Janeiro mint, with m.m. C.

Peter I, 1824-31.

20 R. 1825	35	60
40 R. 1824-30	35	50
80 R. 1826-28	40	60

Peter II, 1831-89.

40 R. 1833	—	—
80 R. 1831-33	—	—

C-E-A-R-A on star, counterstamped on Brazilian coins of preceding reign.

20 R. (1833-34)	—	—
40 R. (1833-34)	—	—
80 R. (1833-34)	—	—

PROVINCE OF GOYAZ.

Type same as Rio Janeiro mint, with m. m. G.

Peter I, 1824-31.

	Fair.	Good
20 R. 1829	35	50
40 R. 1825-29	35	50
80 R. 1826-28	40	60

PROVINCE OF MARANHAO.

Type same as Rio Janeiro mint, with m.m. M.

Peter II, 1831-89.



All counterstamps, on Brazilian coins 1816-32.

	Fair.	Good
X R. MX (1835) on 40 R ..	1 00	—
XX R. MXX (1835) on 80 R. *	75	1 00
80 R. M. (1835) on 80 R....	75	1 00

PROVINCE OF MINAS GERAES.

John V, 1706-50.

XX R. 1722. Cwmd arms. R. Aes . Vsibvs . Aptivs . Avro. Roman numerals within wreath	75	1 25
XL R. Similar	75	1 25

John, Prince Regent, 1799-1818.

Type, same as Rio Janeiro mint.		
75 Reis 1817	—	—

John VI, 1818-23.

37½ Reis 1818-21	—	—
75 Reis 1818-21	—	—

Peter I, 1823-31.

37½ Reis 1823-28	—	—
------------------------	---	---

PROVINCE OF SAO PAULO.

Type same as Rio Janeiro mint, with m. m. S. P.

Peter I, 1823-31.

80 Reis 1828-29	35	50
-----------------------	----	----

THE NETHERLANDS.

(Holland.)

CITIES AND PROVINCES.

Coins in this series, struck under Spanish kings, usually have the Spanish arms. Mint marks: Star, Maestricht; Hand, Antwerp; Human head facing, Brussels; Lion, Namur; Tower (or' castle), Tournay.

Historical Jetons dated from about 1575 to 1620. We have a variety on sale. (See specimen cut following.)



ALOST.

	Fair.	Good
1 Centime 1833. R. Monnaie Fictive	20	35
5 C. 1833. Similar	25	35
25 C 1833-8. Similar	35	50

ANHOLT.

1 Doit. Arms. R. Ci | vitas | Anh	40	65
1 Doit. Sim. R. Cvs | Anh... Antwerp. (Anvers.)	40	65

Obsidional.

Napoleon I.

5 C. 1814. Anvers. N within wreath. Ex. date. R.Val-ue, etc.	35	50
10 C. 1814. Similar	35	50

Louis XVIII.

Rev. Type of preceding.	Fair.	Good
5 C. 1814. L. L. in mon.	35	50
10 C. 1814. L. L. in mon.	35	50
5 C. 1814. L. L. crossed	35	50
10 C. 1814. L. L. crossed ...	25	40

ARNHEIM. (Arnhem.)

Doit. Arms, cwnd. R. Female seated l. , above small shield	40	65
--	----	----

ARTOIS.

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ Liard (15)88. Bust. R. Arms	40	65
1 L. (15)82-96. Similar	40	65

Philip IV, 1621-65.

1 Liard 1636-39. Bust. R. Arms	40	60
---	----	----

BATENBURG, BRONKHORST AND GRONSFELD.

John II, 1588-1617.

½ Liard. Bust. Ioes, Comes, etc. R. Arms	50	1 00
1 L. Arms on obv. and rev.	50	1 00
1 L. 1619. Bust. R. Arms ...	65	1 00

Justus Maximilian, 1617-67.

½ Liard 1636. Arms. R. In | Gron | cvs	40	75
4 Mytes (16)38. Eagle. R. IIII	—	—
½ Liard. Ivstvs Max., etc. Arms	40	75
1 L. Sim., large B-C | G.	35	60
1 L. Bust with R. Ferd. III, etc.	—	—

THE CITY.

Arms. A lion rampant **l.**

½ Liard. — Arms. R. Bat | enbvr | gvm	50	75
½ L. Sim. Civi | tas | Bat. .	50	75
1 L. Sim. Civi | tatvs | Bat. .	50	75

BOMMEL.

1 Doit. Lion with sword. R. Salt | Bom | el	—	—
--	---	---

BRABANT.

Legends generally end B., Br., Bra or Brab.

Charles V, 1506-56.

	Fair.	Good
1 Myte. K(arolus) cwnd.	50	—
1 M. Arms. R. Cross	40	—
2 M. 1543-56. Bust. R. Lion.	30	50

Philip II, 1556-98.

Without date.

2 Mytes. Bust r. cwnd. R. Cwnd head	35	50
3 M. Sim. head uncwnd. R. Arms on cross	40	65
½ Liard. Similar	40	65
½ L. Crowned arms. R. cross	40	65
1 L. Bust l. R. Cwnd arms. .	40	65

With date.

2 Mytes (15)87. Bust r. R. Crowned arms	40	65
3 M. (15)83-8. Similar bust l. sep. 0—00	40	65
3 M. 1598. Similar, without dots	40	65
½ Liard 1590-8. Cross sep. date. R. Cwnd arms ...	35	50
1 L. 1581-94. Bust l. Ex. date R. As last	35	50

Albert and Elizabeth, 1598-1621.

½ Liard 1602-20. AE cwnd. .	25	40
½ L. 1615-19. Arms. R. Cross	25	40
½ L. 1615-16. Sim. Obv. and rev. legends transposed	40	60
1 L. 1602-15. Cwnd arms sep date	30	50
½ L. 1602-03. Crowned arms R. Tree in shield	30	50
1 L. 1602-03. Similar	35	60
1 L. 1607-09. Sim. shield on cross	35	50

The three preceding are from the Herzogenbusch mint.

Philip IV, 1621-65.

½ Liard 1624-56. Cross sep. date. R. Arms	40	60
1 L. 1625-56. Crowned arms separating date	35	50
2 L. 1643. Similar	50	75

Charles II, 1665-1700.

½ Liard 1685-6. Cwnd arms. R. Cross sep. date	30	50
½ L. 1696-1700. Sim. Date in leg. above crown ...	25	35
1 L. 1679-85. Cwnd arms sep date. R. Arms in form of cross	25	40
1 L. 1692-98. Similar. Date in legend	25	40

Philip V, 1700-13.

	Fair.	Good
1 Liard 1709-10. Crowned arms, date in legend. R. Arms form of cross.	25	35
2 L. 1709. Sim. Arms, sep. 2-L	40	65
2 L. 1709. Bust. R. like first.	40	60

Maximilian Emanuel, 1711-13.

1 L. 1712. Crowned arms. R. Arms form of cross . . .	35	50
1 L. 1713. Bust I. R. M. E. in mon. cwnd.	35	50

Charles VI, 1709-40.

1 L. 1712-16. Bust I. R. Three C's mon. cwnd	20	35
---	----	----

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.



1 L. 1744-45. Bust r. R. Ad | Usum | Belgii | Austr. . .	15	25
1 L. 1739-52. Similar, with beaded necklace	15	25
2 L. 1749-52*. Type preced'g	20	35
1 L. 1777-80. Sim. with veiled head; bust draped	15	25
2 L. 1777-80. As last	15	25

The preceding are found from the mints of Antwerp, Namur and Brussels.

Joseph II, 1780-90.

1 L. 1781-89. Bust r. R. Ad Usum, etc.	15	25
2 L. 1781-89. As last	15	25

Insurrection.



1 L. 1790*	15	25
2 L. 1790. As last	15	25

Leopold II, 1791-92.

	Fair.	Good
1 L. 1791-92. Bust r. R. Ad | Usum | Belgii | Austr.	20	35
2 L. 1791-92. As last	20	35

Francis II, 1792-97.

1 L. 1792-94. Type of last.	15	25
2 L. 1793-94. Type of last.	20	30

BREDA.

The three following are in lead with blank rev.

1 Sol 1577. In Der Noot	—	—
3 S. 1577. Necessitatis Ergo	—	—
X S. 1577. In Necessitate	—	—

Klippe.

1 S. 1625. B. Arms	1 00	1 50
2 S. 1635. Breda | Obessa	1 25	2 00

CAMBRAY.

Lud. A. Berlaimont, 1570-96.



1 Denier. Arms. R. Three towers in shield	40	65
II D. Similar. R. Cross	40	65
VI D. Similar. R. Cross. L-O. --S in angles	40	75

CAMPEN. (Campine, Kempen.)

1 Liard (15)97-98. Lion. R. Cam | pen | sis	1 00	—
1 Doit 1639-72. Three-towered castle. R. Cam | pen.	25	40
1 D. 1644. Lion. R. As last, with castle	50	—

DEVENTER. (Daventria.)

Arms, An eagle displayed.

½ Sol (15)78. Eagle. Vrgen Necess Daven 30 Oc(tober.) R. SxP	1 00	1 50
1 S. (15)78. Sim. xSxIx	1 00	1 50
2 S. (15)78. Sim. xSxI.Ix	1 00	1 50
4 S. (15)78. Sim. xSxI.IIIx.	1 00	1 50
1 Doit 1594-1619. Non vidi, etc.	65	1 00



	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1663. Eagle. R. Da | ven | tria	65	1 00
1 D*. Without date	40	65

EAST FRIESLAND. (Frisia Orientalis)

Arms. Two lions passant gardant.

2 Doits. Bust r. with sword P-O. R. Cwnd arms ...	50	1 00
2 D. Similar. F-O	20	40
2 D. 1608-47. Type as last..	40	65

With m.m. D. and A.

Fred. II, 1744, to Fred. Wm., 1815.

¼ Stuber 1753-63. F.R. script mon. R. IIII | Einen | Stuber	20	35
¼ S. 1764-1803. R. ¼ Stuber	15	25

George IV, 1823-30.

¼ Stuber 1823-25. G.R. (script) | IV. R. Value.	15	25
--	----	----

ELBURG.

1 Doit 1618. Three-towered castle. R. Monet | Eccles | Elburg	75	1 25
1 D. Similar, without date.		

FLANDERS.

Legends generally end F., Fl., Fla. or Flan.

Charles V (I of Spain), 1506-56.

Doit (15)45-52. Bust. R. Lion	40	65
-------------------------------	----	----

Philip II, 1556-98.

2 Mytes. (15)86. Arms. R. Cross	40	65
3 M. (15)91-93. Bust r. R. Arms on cross	40	65
½ Liard. No date. Similar..	40	65
½ L. 1585-6. Similar	40	65
1 L. 1585-90. Bust I. R. Cwnd arms	40	65

Albert and Elizabeth, 1598-1621.

	Fair.	Good
½ L. 1607-16. AE cwnd	25	40
Philip IV, 1621-65.		
½ L. 1625-59. Cross. R. Cwnd arms	35	50
1 L. 1627-58. Cwnd arms sep. date	35	50

Charles II, 1665-1700.

½ L. 1700. Cross. R. Arms in form of cross	35	50
1 L. 1680-1700. Crowned arms. R. As last	35	50

Maximilian Emanuel, 1712-15.

1 L. 1712-15. Bust I. R. M.E. mon. cwnd	25	40
--	----	----

Charles VI, 1700-40.

1 L. 1712-15. Bust I. R. Three C's in mon. cwnd	25	40
--	----	----

FRIESLAND. (Frisia.)



Arms, same as East Friesland.

1 Doit 1604-53. Arms, leg. R. Fri | sia	15	30
1 D. 1671-1724. Sim. without leg. on obv. R. Frisia..	15	30

GELDERLAND. (Gelria.)

Arms. Two lions combatant.

Charles V, 1506-56.

2 Mytes. Head r. R. Lion I.	40	75
2 M. (15)55. Similar	40	75

Philip II, 1556-98.

1 M. P. cwnd. R. Arms cwnd	—	—
2 M. Bust r. R. Arms form of cross	40	65
1 M. Arms. R. P | D.G. D.V. | Gel | riae	—	—
1 M. P. Cwnd. R. Dominvs Mihl Adivtor. Lion	40	65
½ L. 1577. Cross. R. As last	40	65
½ L. (15)88. Bust. Similar.	50	1 00
1 L. 1587-91. Similar	40	75
1 L. Sim. R. Pace et Ivstitia	40	75

	Fair.	Good
1 Liard 1608-11. Cwnd arms. R. Dvx. Gel etc., cross sep. date	35	50
After the pacification of Ghent.		
½ Doit 1626-36. Arms uncwnd. R. Dvc | Gel | date	35	50
1 D. Sim. Dvc | Gel | riae ..	40	60
½ D. 1663-91. Cwnd arms. D | Gel | riae. Wreath..	25	40
1 D. 1702. Similar	25	50
1 D. 1703-05. Sim. no wrth.	30	50
1 D. 1720-51. Bird below date	30	50
1 D. 1739-40. Horse I. below date	20	35
½ D. 1753-57. Bird on cross- ed branches below	20	30
1 D. 1753-57. As last	30	50
1 D. 1751-52. Man below	20	30
1 D. 1758-68. D. | Gel | riae | date in cartouche	10	20



1 D. 1783-86. D. | Gel | riae | date on plain field	15	20
1 D. 1788. Similar, within ornate circle	10	20
1 D. 1793-94. Sim. with | riae	10	20

GHEENT. (Gand.)

John, third son of Edward III of England, born here 1340 and named John of Gaunt.

Arms. A forked-tailed lion rampant.



4 M. 1584. G. cwnd	1	25	—
VI M. (15)81-82. Lion. R. Arms	75	1	25
VI M. (15)83-84. Lion. R. S.P. Q.G.	50	75	
XII M. 1581-83. Lion. R. Arms	75	1	25

	Fair.	Good
6 Doits 1581-94. Double head eagle G. R. Blank. Brass	40	65
1 Centime. Gand. R. Value..	20	30
5 C. Gand. R. Value	20	30
25 C. Gand. R. Value	25	40
1 C. 1833. Gand. R. Monnaie Fictive	20	30
5 C. 1833. Similar	25	35
25 C. 1833. Similar	35	50

The last three are in lead.

GORCUM.

1 Doit. Arms. R. Gorc | in | Holl	—	—
--	---	---

GRONINGEN.

1 D. 1690. Civ | Gronin | ga.	35	50
1 D. 1690. Gronin | ga	35	50
1 D. 1670-92. R. Gron | Et | Om	20	35
1 D. 1770-72. Gron | En | Ommel	20	35

HAGUENAU. (Hennegau, Hainaut.)

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ Laird 1581-87. Bust I. R. Cwnd arms	40	65
1 L. 1580-86. Similar	40	65

HOLLAND.

Arms. A lion rampant.

Philip II, 1556-98.

1 Doit 1573-79. P. cwnd. R. Lion I. enclosed in wick- et	40	65
½ Liard. Sim. without date	40	65
1 Doit. Cross in wicket. R. Lion in shield	40	65
2 D. 1574-79. Lion in shield. R. Female in wicket..	40	65

After the Pacification of Ghent.

1 D. 1603-05. Female in wicket. R. Hol | lan | dia	—	—
1 Doit 1626-27. Similar. Hol | landia	40	65
1 D. Sim. Hol | lan | dia....	35	50
2 D. As last	35	50



	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1702		
1 D. 1702-80*	15	25

HUESSEN. (Huissen.)

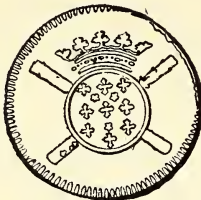
1 D. Arms. In | Hves | sen..	75	1 00
1 D. Arms. Cvsa | Hvis | siae	75	1 00

LEYDEN. (Lugdunum Batavorum.)

Arms. Two keys crossed in saltire.

½ Stuber (15)74. R. Ende | Salicht | Leyden	50	50
---	----	----

LILLE. (Lisle, Insula.)



Obsidional. Besieged by the Duke of Marlborough and the allies, 1708.

V Sols 1708. S | Pro | Defensione | Vrbis Et | Patriae	35	50
X S. 1708 *	30	50
XX S. 1708. Similar	25	40
1 Liard (1827). Head. MAX-IMUS. R. Plain shield. NON PLUS ULTRA ...	20	30

LOOS. (Lossensis.)

Type. Similar to Liege, legend ends with Comes Lossensis, or its abbreviation.

Ernst, 1580-1612.

VIII Sous. Cwnd arms. Ex. VIII. R. Cross	40	65
XII S. Bust r. R. Arms. Ex. XII	35	50
XII S. 1583-92. Similar	30	50
XII S. Arms on cross. R. Column sep. value	35	50
XII S. 1584-94. Cwnd. arms. R. As last	35	50
½ Laird. Bust I. R. Cwnd. arms	35	50
1 L. Similar. Head cwnd ..	40	65
XII S. Bust r. R. Crowned arms. Ex. XII	35	50
1 L. 1594. Cwnd. arms. R. Avid | etc. in 4 lines ..		

Ferdinand, 1612-50.

	Fair.	Good
½ L. Cwnd. arms. R. Column, F-B	40	65
½ L. Bust I. R. Cwnd arms	40	65
½ L. 1615. F.B. cwnd. sep. date. R. Cwnd. arms ...	40	65
1 L. 1613-43. Crossed arms sep. date. R. Cross on column F-B	35	50

MAESTRICHT. (Trajectum ad Mosam)

Arms. A mullet (five-pointed star.)

Obsidional. Besieged by the Spaniards under the Duke of Parma, 1579.

½ Sol 1579. Arms, date, etc. R. Trajecto ab Hispanio Obsesso		
I S. 1579. Similar	75	1 00
II S. 1579. Similar	40	75
VIII S. 1579. Similar	50	75
XII S. 1579. Similar	50	75
XVI S. 1579. Similar	75	1 00
XXIII S. 1579. Similar	60	85
XXXX S. 1579. Similar	75	1 25

NAMUR. (Namurcum.)

Arms. A lion rampant crowned.

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ Liard 1578-79. Cross. R. Arms	35	50
1 Laird 1578-79. Similar ...	35	50

NYMWEGEN. (Novimagum.)



Arms. A double-headed eagle displayed.

1 Doit. Female in wicket. R. Nov | ima | Gvm ...	60	85
1 Doit. Female holding shld. R. As last	60	85

OVERYSSEL. (Transisulania.)

Arms. A lion rampant debriused by a fess.

On some coins the lion surmounts, or is in front of, instead of debriused, i.e. behind the fess; see No. 8.

Philip II, 1556-98.

Fair. Good

3 Mytes. Bust. R. Arms, pace et Iustitia	—	—
½ Laird. Arms. R. Cross, Pace et Jvstitia	40	65
1 L. Bust I. R. Cwnd arms. Leg. as last	40	65

After the pacification of Ghent.

1 Doit. Arms. R. Trans | isv-la | nia	35	50
2 D. 1607. Bust I. R. Arms..	—	—
1 D. 1621-33. Arms. R. Tras | isv-la | nia	20	35
1 D. 1702-30. Arms. R. Over | yssel	20	35



1 Doit 1741-69. Sim. Vigilate et Ornate, on obv.	10	20
Within the latter period, 1741, '53 (2) and '66 are distinct varieties.		

RECKHEIM. (Trarechem.)

Ernst of Lyden, 1603-36.

1 Laird. Crowned arms. R. 3 shields cwnd. form cross	—	—
1 L. Bust I. R. Arms in cwnd shield	—	—

Ferdinand of Lyden, 1636-68.

1 D. Cwnd arms sup. R. Trarec	35	50
1 D. 1681. Sim. Trarecvm ..	40	65
1 D. Cwnd arms. R. Tra | rec | hem	40	65
½ L. Similar. R. 3 shlds and cwn form the cross	40	65
1 L. 1641-66. Similar. Cwnd. arms sep. date	40	65
1 L. Sim. R. Large FR	40	65
1 L. Bust I. R. Cwnd arms..	40	65
With lion of Holland in cwnd shield.		
1 D. R. FRI | CIA	40	65
1 D. R. FRI | CIA | R	40	65
1 D. R. TRAS | MOSA | A.R.	40	65

With arms of Overysssel.

1 D. R. TRA | I. MOS | A.R.	40	65
1 D. R. TRANS | MOSA | A. R	40	65

With arms of Friesland.

Fair. Good

1 D. 1611-55. R. FRI | CIR..	40	65
1 D. 1640. R. FER—DIN . . .	40	65
2 D. Bust r. with sword F-O	50	75

With arms of Geldern.

1 D. R. FRI | CAB | GI	40	65
--------------------------------	----	----

With arms of Utrecht.

1 D. R. IN | REC | KVM	40	65
1 D. R. TRA | REC | HEM. . . .	40	65
1 D. R. TRA | REC | KVM..	40	65
1 D. R. TRA | REC | HVM..	40	65
1 D. R. FRAN | . EG . LV. | R. M.	40	65

With arms of Zeelandia.

2 D. 1657. Bust r. Moneta nova, etc.	50	75
1 Centime 1841. Monnaie Fictive	25	40
5 C. 1841. Similar	35	50
25 C. 1841. Similar	40	65

ROERMOND. (Rormunda, Rurmunda.)

Arms, Lion above fleur-de-lis.

½ L. 1608-10. Albert and Elis	30	50
1 L. 1606-12. Similar	40	60
1 D. Philip IV. Arms R-M..	30	50
1 D. 1663. Philip IV. Rvrm.	40	65
1 D. Chas. II. Arms R-M..	30	50
1 D. 1678-79. Chas. II. Arms R-M	35	50

ST. BERNARD.

1 Centime 1833. Monnaie Fictive	25	40
5 C. 1833. Similar	35	50
25 C. 1833. Similar	40	65

STEVENSWEERT.

1 D. Lion. SST | Insv | la... .	50	75
1 D. Lion. SST | Werte | Cvsa	50	75

THOREN. (Thorenium.)

Anna de Marck, 1604-31.

½ L. Cwnd arms. In | Thore | cvs	35	60
2½ L. Similar. In Tho | ren-cv | svv	40	65
1 L. Similar. R. Sit Nomen, etc., cross	30	50

TOURNAY. (Tornacum.)

½ Laird. Bust.R. Arms	50	75
1 L. (15)83-92. Phil. II. Dom-invs Mihi, etc.	40	60
1 L. Bust. R. Cwnd. arms. Pace et Justitia	40	65

	Fair.	Good
½ L. 1606-16. Alb. and Elis. AE cwnd	25	40
1 L. 1610-11. Similar. Arms.	40	60
1 L. 1645-65. Phil. IV	40	60
Obsidional. Besieged by the allies.		
2 Petards 1709. Tornaco Obsessa. A castle	75	1 25
8 Petards 1709. MONETA | IN | OBS IDIONE | TOR- NA CENS I | CVSA	1 00	2 00

Date in chronogram.

UTRECHT (Trajectum.)

Arms. Per bend, argent (white) and gules (red).

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ L. 1578-79. Cross. R. Mo. Nov. Civ. Tra	50	75
1 L. 1578-79. Arms similar to last	50	75

After the pacification of Ghent.



½ D. 1617-38. Arms. R. Tra | jec | tvm	40	65
½ D. 1638. Lion. R. Similar to last	—	—
1 D. 1619. Arms. R. Similar to last	—	—
1 D. 1657-59. Arms. R. U | trecht	40	65
1 D. 1657-89. Similar. Civ | Traject	40	65
1 D. 1710-39. Arms. R. Stad | Utrecht	15	20
1 D. 1739-93. Similar. Arms, sup. by two lions	10	15

VILVORDE.

1 Centime 1833. Monnaie Fictive	25	40
5 Centimes 1833. Similar . . .	35	50
25 Centimes 1833. Similar..	40	65

WEST FRIESLAND. (West Frisia.)

Arms. Billey, two lions passant gardant.

1 D. Arms. R. W. F. R. | Inc | vsa	50	75
---	----	----

	Fair.	Good
2 D. Similar. R. West Fri | sia	50	75
½ D. 1604-64. Similar. West | Frisiae	35	60
1 D. 1604. Similar	50	75
1 D. 1658. Arms. R. Arms in triangle	30	50
1 D. 1702-42. Arms, no ins. West | Frisiae	15	25
1 D. 1741-80. Similar. West | Fri | sia	15	20



1 D. 1769. Similar. West | Frisia	20	30
--	----	----

ZEALAND. (Zeelandia.)

Arms. Demi-lion rampant over three bars wavy.

Legend ends, Co. Zel., or similar.

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ L. Arms. R. Cross Pace et Jvstitia	50	75
1 L. Bust I. R. Arms. Pace, etc.	50	75
1 L. 1576-79. Female in wicket. AVX NOS, etc..	50	75

After the pacification of Ghent.

2 D. 1601-69. Bust r. R. Cwnd arms	35	50
½ D. 1680-1714. Female in wicket above arms	40	65
1 D. 1604-69. Similar	50	75
1 D. 1680-89. Similar. Date on rev.	20	35
1 D. 1714-20. Lion. R. Zee | lan | dia	20	35
½ D. 1753. Similar	—	—



1 D. 1724-66 *	10	15
1 D. 1766-92. Similar. Zee-		

	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1792-97. Similar. Zee | lan | dia, in wreath ...	10	15

ZUTPHEN. (Zutphania.)

Arms. Lion rampant above cross.

1 D. Arms. R. Zvtp | hanien | sis	40	65
1 D. Similar. Civ | Zvtpha | nia	40	65
1 D. (16)87. Similar	40	65

ZWOLLE.

1 D. (15)96-(16)98. Zw | ol- lae	75	1 00
--	----	------

Some intervening years have date in full.

THE NETHERLANDS. HOLLAND.

(Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.)

Arms. Billely, a rampant lion crown- ed, holding a sword and a sheaf of ar- rows.

William I, 1815-40.

½ Cent 1818-37	10	15
1 Cent 1818-37	10	15

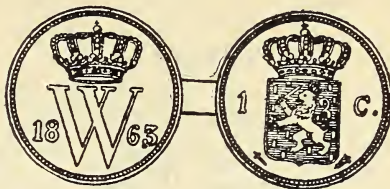
All of the last two described pieces having the m.m. B(russels) dated pri- or to 1831 were struck for use in Bel- gium, then belonging to Netherlands.

William II, 1840-49.

½ C. 1841-47. Type as in preceding coinage	10	15
--	----	----

William III, 1849-90.

	Fair.	Good
½ C. 1850-77. Type as last.	5	10



1 C. 1863-77 *	3	5
--------------------------	---	---



½ C. 1877-86	—	15
1 C. 1877-84	—	10
2½ C. 1877-86*	—	10

Wilhelmina, 1890—.

½ C. 1891-1910. Type as in last reign	—	5
1 C. 1891-1910	—	5
2½ C. 1891-1910	—	10
5 C. 1907-10. Crown above name. R. Val. in wreath lan | dia, in cartouche.	10	15

DUTCH COLONIES.

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

CURACAO.

Nickel.

Fair. Good

1 Stiver. LxC. R. Value	20	35
2 Stiver. J. J. N. R. Value..	20	35

ST. MARTIN.

(South part of Island.)

PHILIPSBURG.

Sou. P. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou over the St. Eustatius Sou. S E | P.	50	75
--	----	----

ST. EUSTATIUS.

Fair. Good

Sou. S. E. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	40	65
1 Bit 1771. Herman Gossling R. A gosling. Brass	1 00	2 00

DUTCH GUIANA.

(Surinam.)

1 Doit. 1679. Parrot I. on branch, numeral behind head. R. Blank	75	1 25
2 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 00
4 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 00
1 D. 1679. As preceding. R. Tree	1 00	1 50
2 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 50

	Fair.	Good
4 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 50
1 D. 1764. Coffee plant. R. Societeit (Van) Suri- name	40	60

JAVA.

Under the Dutch E. I. Co., all with voc
in **mon.** on **rev.**



¼ Stiver 1644. Sword. Bata- via. Anno. 1644	1 50	2 50
½ S. 1644. Similar	1 00	2 00
The two preceding pieces are casts.		
With arms of the various Holland Provinces on obv.		
½ D. 1727-1803	15	20
1 D. 1726-1806	10	15
2 D. 1790. Arms with Utrecht	20	30
1 S. 1783-92. G above VOC in mon. R. Date | S. 1..	—	—
2 S. 1783-92. Similar. R. Date S. 2	—	—
1 D. 1764-83. Duyt | Javas. R. Malay ins.	50	75
1 S. 1797-1800. 1 : S : R. Date	75	1 00
2 S. 1796-1801. Sim. 2 : S ..	75	1 25
1 S. 1799-1800. Java | date. R. Value	75	1 00
Doit 1806-09. * | Java | 1806	25	40

Thick Bar Money.

½ S. 1804-18. ½ St. R. Date	—	—
1 S. 1796-1818. 1 ST. R. Date	—	—
2 S. 1796-1818. 2 ST. R. Date	—	—

The early dates have the abb. S. in-
stead of St.

8 S. 1803. 8 | STV. R. Date..	—	—
With INDIAE BATAV. on rev.		



	Fair.	Good
1-16 Gulden. 1803-06. Legend VIGILATE, etc.	15	25
1-32 G. 1802-21. Similar, without legend	10	15
1-16 G. 1802-24*	10	15
½ S. 1818-25	20	40

With **NEDERL INDIE** on **rev.**

¼ S. 1822-26. Arms. ¼-ST..	15	25
¼ S. 1822-36. Arms. ¼-ST..	15	20
½ S. 1821-26. Arms. ½-ST..	10	15
1 C. 1833-40. Arms. 1-CT ..	10	15
2 C. 1833-41. Arms. 2-CT ..	15	25



With **NEDERLANDSCH INDIE.** ..

½ C. 1855-60. Arms. Value and date. R. Malay and Javanese ins.	10	15
1 C. 1855-60*	10	15
2½ C. 1856-58	15	25
Under the English E. I. Co.		
½ Doit 1811-13. B. above VEIC in heart-shaped shield. R. * | Java | 1811 | z	20	35
½ Stiver 1811-15. Similar. ½ —ST	15	30
1 S. 1812-15. Similar. 1 ST..	40	60
1 D. 1812-13. Similar, with- out value	50	75
1 D. 1812-14. I | EVC | date. R. 1 | Doit | Java. Lead.	65	85



Under the Napoleons, 1807-11.

1 D. 1808-11	15	25
1 D. 1810-11	15	25
½ S. 1810-11*	20	35
1 S. 1810	40	65

SURABAYA.

1 Cent 1836. Swan I. in cwnd shld. R. Indie | Nederl..	35	50
---	----	----

BELGIUM (Royaume de Belgique Konenbrijk Belgie).

Leopold I, 1831-65.



Fair. Good

1 Centime 1832-62	5	10
2 C. 1833-65	5	10
5 C. 1833-59*	5	—
10 C. 1832-55	25	40

There are proofs of the last three.

10 C. 1853. Marriage of Leop II. Heads jugate r. R. Head of Leop. I l.	20	35
--	----	----



5 C. 1861-63*. R. Value	5	10
10 C. 1861-64. Similar	5	10
20 C. 1860-61. Head r. R. Lion l.	20	35

Leopold II, 1865-1909.

1 C. 1869-87. Type as in preceding reign	5	10
2 C. 1870-75	5	10



5 C. 1902-05. Nickel	5	10
10 C. 1902-05*. Nickel	5	10
25 C. 1908. Nickel	10	15

Same with ins. changed to Koninkrijk Belgie.

Fair. Good

5 C. 1902-05. Nickel	5	10
10 C. 1902-05. Nickel	5	10
25 C. 1908. Nickel	10	15

CONGO FREE STATE.



1 Centime 1887-88	—	5
2 C. 1887-88*	—	5
5 C. 1888	—	10
10 C. 1887-89	—	10
5 C. 1906. Nickel	—	25
10 C. 1906. Nickel	—	—
20 C. 1906. Nickel	—	—

LUXEMBURG.

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.



1/2 Laird 1757. Bust r. R. Ad usum, etc., date	20	35
1 L. 1757. Similar. R. Ins. in wreath	25	40
1/2 L. 1759-61. M. T. in mon. cwnd. R. Cwnd. arms.	25	40
1 L. 1759-60. Similar	25	40
1/2 Sol 1775. Arms cwnd. R. Value, date	25	30

Joseph II, 1765-90.



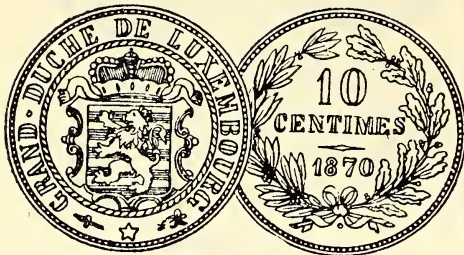
	Fair.	Good
½ L. 1783-89	10	20
1 Sol 1786*. R. Value, date.	30	50
1 S. 1789. J.J. in mon. between II-II	—	—

Leopold, 1790-92.

1 Sol 1790. Type of No. 7...	25	40
------------------------------	----	----

Francis II, 1792-1802.

1 S. 1795. Arms between F.-II. Cast during the siege of city by the French..	50	75
--	----	----

William III, 1849-90.**Grand-duke; of Netherlands, King.**

2½ Centimes 1854-70	15	25
5 C. 1854-70	10	20
10 C. 1854-70	5	10

Adolph, 1890-1912.

5 C. 1901. Profile to r. R. Value. Nickel	5	10
10 C. 1901. Similar. Nickel..	5	10

LIEGE. (Leodiensis, Ger., Luttich.)**Cornelius of Berghes, 1538-44.**

½ Laird 1539-40. Arms. R. Cross	40	75
1 L. 1540-42. Arms, cross. R. Column bet. two shlds..	40	75

George of Austria, 1544-57.

½ L. 1546. Arms. R. Cross, date in angles	—	—
1 L. 1546-55. Arms and cross. R. Column bet. 3 shields in triangle	40	65

Gerard of Groesbeck, 1563-80.

½ L. Arms. R. Cross	—	—
½ L. 1565-66. Arms. R. Column between 3 shields.	40	75
1 L. 1565-66. Arms. R. Cross	40	75
2 L. 1565-66. Arms beneath Cardinal's hat. R. Cross	—	—

Ernst of Bavaria, 1580-1612.

	Fair.	Good
XII Sous. Arms on cross. R. Column sep. value	35	50
½ L. Cwnd arms. R. Column between two shields ..	40	65
1 L. 1610-12. Bust I. R. Cwnd arms sep. date	40	65
1 L. Sim., without date ...	35	50

Ferdinand of Bavaria, 1612-50.

12 S. 1614. Cwnd. arms. X-II. R. 3 shields sep. date..	50	75
12 S. Cwnd. arms. R. Three shields cwnd. X-II	30	50
1 L. Similar	40	65
1 L. Bust I. R. Cwnd arms..	35	50
1 L. Similar, head bare	40	65
1 L. 1641-43. Cwnd arms. R. F-B	35	50
1 L. Similar, without date..	35	50

Maximilian Henry, 1650-88.

½ L. Bavarian arms. R. Arms of Bouillon	20	40
1 L. Similar	20	40

Sede Vacante, 1688.

1 L. 1688. Bust of St. Lambertus I.	20	40
--	----	----

John Louis of Elderen, 1688-94.

1 L. 1691-92. Arms. R. Five shields in form of cross	50	75
--	----	----

Sede Vacante, 1694.

1 L. 1694. Bust of St. Lambertus I.	40	65
--	----	----

Jos. Clement of Bavaria, 1694-1723.

1 L. Arms. R. Five shields..	35	50
1 L. 1721-23. Arms. R. As last, with sword and sceptre	35	50
2 L. 1722. Similar	—	—

Sede Vacante, 1724.

1 L. 1724. Bust of St. Lambertus I.	25	40
--	----	----

Geo. Louis of Berghes, 1724-43.

	Fair.	Good
1 L. 1726-27*. R. Five shlds form of cross	35	50

Sede Vacante, 1744.

1 L. 1744. Bust of St. Lambertus I. R. Type of last date in angles	20	35
--	----	----

John Theodore, 1744-63.



1 L. 1744-47. Arms. R. Cross as in preceding	—	—
1 L. 1745. Similar. Sword and sceptre behind the five shields	—	—
1 L. 1744-46. Similar, but date on R. in the angles	15	20
2 L. 1750-52. Similar	15	20
4 L. 1750-52. Similar	25	40

MEREAUX OR TOKENS OF THE CHAPTERS, ETC.

The Cathedral.

1557. S. M. P. in mon. R. Bishop's mitre	—	—
1633 Bust of St. Lambertus.	—	—
1635. Skull and crossed bones. Anniversar	50	75
1653-86. Similar. R. Crossed bones	40	65
— Similar, without date.	40	65
— S | Lamber | tus. R. Man | data	35	50
— S. Lambertus. R. S. Maria	40	65
— Similar. Santa Maria..	40	65
— Similar. Sancta Maria.	40	65

St. Bartholomew.

All lead.

1626. Cross. R. Sti | Barth | olomei	—	—
1752. SPB. R. Anno | 1752...	50	75
— S. B. R. Chalice cup...	—	—



St. Denis (Dionysius.)

Fair. Good

1659. S. Dionysivs. R. Capel- lani	50	75
1700. SPD. R. Anno | 1700..	50	75
1711. S. Dionisy. R. Man | data	50	75
1758. As last. R. Capellani..	50	75
— Similar. R. II in wrth.	50	75

St. Martin.

— Saunt mounted, S. Mar- tine O. P. N. R. Pelican	—	—
— Same. R. I	—	—
— Same. R. II	—	—
— Same. R. III	—	—

St. Paul.

1561. Cartouche with 8 C-P. R. Saint standing	—	—
— Sword S-P. R. 1P, etc.	50	75
— Similar. R. 2P, etc	50	75

St. James (Jacobus.)

Lead.

1785. SPJ. R. Date	75	1 00
1785. St. James, half figure, S-I	—	—

DENMARK.

(Konegeriget Danmark.)

Christian IV, 1588-1648.

Frederick III, 1648-70.

	Fair.	Good
2 Pfennigs 1602-24. C. cwnd sep. date	50	75
1 Sosling 1624. Bust r. R. Value, date	50	75
1 Witten 1623-25. Shield. R. C. 4 cwnd.	50	75

	Fair.	Good
1 S. 1651. F. 3 cwnd. R. Val- ue, date	50	75
1 S. 1651. Similar. Arms on obverse	50	75

Christian V, 1670-99.

The three following are Klippe form, with blank reverse.

2 Skilling (1677). C. 5. II-S.			
D	_____	_____	
			Fair. Good
4 S. (1677). C. 5. 4-S. D.	_____	_____	
8 S. (1677). C. 5. 8-S. D.	_____	_____	

These pieces are said to have been issued on the first day of May, 1677, by the Danish General Meerheim, who was at that time besieging the City of Christianstadt.

½ S. 1693-96. Bust r. R.			
Cwnd. sep. value	40	65	

Frederick IV, 1699-1730.



½ S. 1719.* F. 4 doubled in mon. cwnd. R. Value	30	50
1 S. 1719	40	65

Christian VI, 1730-46.

½ S. 1745. C. 6 doubled in mon. R. Value, date	30	50
--	----	----

Frederick V, 1746-66.

½ S. 1751-62. F. 5 doubled in mon. R. Value, date	30	50
---	----	----

Christian VII, 1766-1808.



½ S. 1771 *	20	50
1 S. 1771	10	15

Frederick VI, 1808-39.

1 S. 1809. Head r. R. Cwnd. arms, sep. value. Ex. date	25	45
2 S. 1809-11. Similar	10	15
3 S. 1811-12. Similar, size reduced	15	25

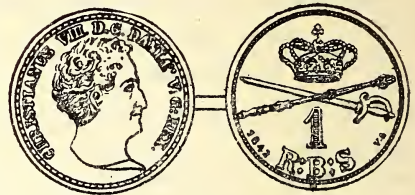
Fair. Good

6 S. 1812. Similar	25	40
12 S. Similar	25	40
1 S. 1812. FR. VI crowned. R. 1 Skilling | Dansk | 1812	10	15

The preceding piece was struck for use in Iceland.

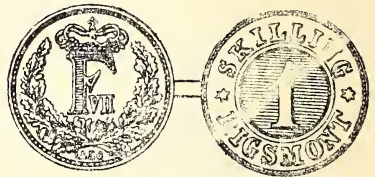
1 Rigsbank S. 1813. Head r. R. Value, date	10	15
2 S. 1815. Arms in oval shld cwnd. R. Value, date..	10	15
3 S. 1815. Similar. Heart-shaped shield	15	25
4 S. 1815. Similar	15	25
6 S. 1813. Similar	20	30
12 S. 1813. Similar	20	35
16 S. 1814. Similar, with square shield	25	40
1 Rb. S. 1818. Oval shield, leg. R. Value, date	10	20
2 Rb. S. 1818. Similar	20	35
½ Rb. S. 1838. FR. VI. script cwnd. Ex. date. R. Large ½	15	25

Christian VIII, 1839-48.



1-5 Rb. S. 1842. Head r. R. Sword and sceptre beneath crown	10	20
1-5 Rb. S. 1842. Similar abb. R. B. S.	_____	_____
½ Rb. S. 1842. Similar	10	20
1 Rb. S. 1842. Like cut, type of preceding	10	20
2 Rb. S. 1842. Similar	50	75

Frederick VII, 1848-67.



½ Rb. S. 1852. R. Large ½, date	10	20
---	----	----

	Fair.	Good
1 Rb. S. 1852. Large head r. R. Sword and sceptre beneath crown. Ex. R. B. S., date	15	25
1 Rb. S. 1853. Similar, small head	10	20
½ S. Rgsmont 1857	10	20
1 S. R. 1856-63*	5	10

	Fair.	Good
2 O. 1907. Same	—	5
5 O. 1907. Same	—	10

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Chas. Frederick, 1702-39.

1-12 Schilling 1706. C. F. cwnd. R. 12 | Einen Schilling	—	—
--	---	---

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

1 Dreiling 1787. C.R. (script) VII cwnd. R. Val., date	20	35
1 Sechsling 1787. Similar...	20	35

Frederick VII, 1848-64.

1 Dreiling 1850. R. Value, date, etc.	10	15
5 1 Schlg 1850-51*	15	25

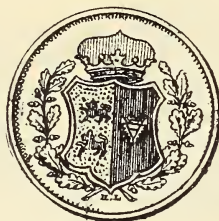


Christian IX, 1867-1906.

½ S. R. 1868. C. IX. Type and metal same as in preceding reign	15	25
1 S. R. 1867-72. Similar	10	15
1 Ore 1874-1902	5	10
2 O. 1874-1902	5	10
5 O. 1874-1902*	5	10

Frederick VIII, 1906-12.

1 Ore 1907. Crowned mono- gram. R. Ins. value in centre	—	—
---	---	---



DANISH COLONIES.

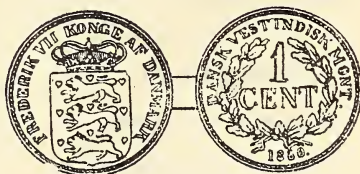
DANISH WEST INDIES.

(Dansk Vestindisk.)

(St. Thomas, St. John and St. Croix)



	Fair.	Good
1 S. 1740*. R. Value, date, etc	75	1 50
2 S. 1740. Similar	75	1 50
24 S. 1763-67. Fred. V. mon. R. Ship I.	50	1 00
FR. VII. mon. cwnd. incuse counterstamp on U. S. Cent 1851	—	—
Same on Penny Geo. III ...	—	—



	Fair.	Good
1 Cent 1859-60. Fred. VII..	5	15
1 C. 1868-83. Chris. IX	10	15
2½ Bit 1905. Crowned mono- gram. R. Trident, etc..	10	15
5 B. 1905. Same	10	15
10 B. 1905. Same	10	15
25 B. 1905. Same. Nickel...	15	20

ST. THOMAS.

The third and fifth have mon. G. B. Pearson & Co. has steamship, balance legend and inscription without device.

	Good
G. Beretta, 3 Cents, N	25
G. Beretta, 5 Cents, N	25
A. Burnet, 5 Cents, N	25
C. A. Daniel & Co., 1 Cent, N	12
C. A. Daniel & Co., 5 Cents, N	25
Delvalle & Co., 1 Cent, N	12
Delvalle & Co., 3 Cents, N	25
Delvalle & Co., 5 Cents, N	25
Louis Delinois, 5 Cents, B	25
G. Ferrarini, 1 Cent, AE	12
G. Ferrarini, 5 Cents, N	25
D. G. Fonseca, 1 Cent, B	12
Fratelle Copello et Cia., 1 Cent, AE	12
O. French & Co., 5 Cents, N	25
G. Leviti, 1 Cent, AE	12
G. Leviti, 5 Cents, N	25
J. Muller & Co. (2 var.), 1 C., AE B	12
Thos. Pearson & Co., 1 Cent, B	12
G. Peirano et Co., 5 Cents, N	25
Russell Bros., 1890, Oct. 2 C., N	35
Russell Bros., 1888-90, 3 Cents, N	25
Russell Bros., 1888-90, 5 Cents, N	30
Russell Bros., Nick. 1888, 10 C., N	30
R. Senior et Co., 1 Cent, AE	12
R. Senior et Co., 5 Cents, N	25
R. D. Senior, 1 Cent, AE	12
R. D. Senior, 5 Cents, N	25
C. Simmonds & Cia., Card, W. M.	75
J. H. Souffront, 1 Cent, B	12
H. Toussaint, 1 Cent, AE	12

TANQUEBAR.

Christian V, 1670-99.

1 Cash 1692-93. C. 5. R. DOC in mon. Copper & lead..	— —
1 Cash 1692-97. Dbl. C. 5 mon. R, DOC mon,	— —

Frederick IV, 1699-1730.

1 Cash. F. 4 script mon. R. DOC script mon.	— —
2 Cash. Similar R. DOC | 2.	— —
4 Cash. Similar. R. DOC | 4.	— —
10 Cash. F. 4 Doub. mon. R. DOC | 10	— —

Christian VI, 1730-46.

		Fair. Good
1 Cash 1730-32. C. 6 cwnd. R. DAC mon.	— —	— —
1 Cash. Similar	— —	— —
2 Cash. Similar. R. DAC | 2.	— —	— —
4 Cash. Similar. R. DAC | 4.	— —	— —

Frederick V, 1746-60.

1 Cash 1764. F. 5 cwnd. R. DAC | Fig. of value ...	— —	— —
2 Cash 1764. Similar	— —	— —
4 Cash 1764. Similar	— —	— —

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

1 Cash 1770-80. C. 7. R. 1 | KAS | date	— —	— —
2 Cash 1770-80. Sim. DAC | 2	— —	— —
4 Cash 1767-77. Sim. DAC | 4	— —	— —
IV Cash 1781-1800. Similar. DAC IV | KAS | date ..	— —	— —
X Cash 1768-80. C. 7. Double .. mon. R. DAC | KAS | date	— —	— —
10 Cash 1768. Similar	— —	— —

Frederick VI, 1808-39.



I Cash 1819. F. R. | VI script mon. R. 1 | KAS | 1819..	— —	— —
IV Cash 1815-39*	— —	— —
X Cash 1816. Similar. X | KAS | 1816	— —	— —

Christian VIII, 1839-46.

IV Cash 1840-46. CR | VII script mon. R. IV. | date	— —	— —
X Cash 1842. Similar. R. X | KAS 1842	— —	— —

NORWAY.

(Norge.)

Frederick VI, 1808-16.



Arms. A lion rampant to left, with battle axe. Two hammers crossed, indicate coined for Norway.

	Fair.	Good
1 Skilling 1809-12	25	40
2 S. 1810-11*	10	20
3 S. 1809-10	25	50

Charles XIII, 1816-18.

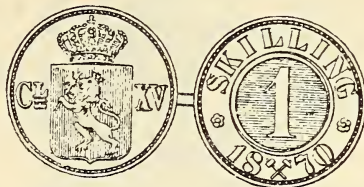
1 S. 1870*	10	15
1 S. 1816. Arms. CL-XIII ...	15	25

Charles XIV, John, 1818-44.

½ S. 1839-41. Arms. CL XIV		
-Joh	5	10
1 S. 1819-36. Similar	10	20
2 S. 1822-36. Similar	15	25

Charles XV, 1859-72.

	Fair	Good
½ S. 1863. Arms. CL-XV ...	5	10



½ S. 1867	5	10
-----------------	---	----



Oscar II, 1872-1905.

1 Ore 1875-1902	5	10
2 O. 1875-1902	5	10
5 O. 1875-1902*	5	10

Haakon VII, 1905—.

1 O. 1906. Arms. R. Value ..	—	5
2 O. 1907. Same	—	5

SWEDEN.

(Sverige.)

The three crowns in the arms of Sweden typify the three Saints, Balthazar, Gaspard, and Melchior.

John III, 1569-92.

STOCKHOLM.

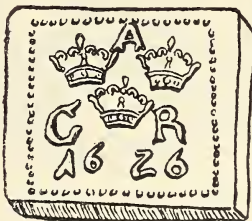
2 Ore 1570-92. Arms O. & R.	50	75
-----------------------------	----	----

Sigismund, 1594-99.

½ Ore 1597-99. S-R. R.Arms	75	1 00
----------------------------	----	------

Gustavus II, Adolphus, 1611-32.

Klippe.



	Fair.	Good
1 Fyrk 1624-25. G. R. R.		
Crowns	2 50	—
½ Ore 1624-27. G. A. R. R.		
Arms	2 50	—

	Fair.	Good
1 Ore 1625-27. Similar	2 00	—
2 Ore 1625-27. G. A. R. S. R. Fasces	5 00	—
Round.		
1 Fyrk 1628-29. Fasces. R. Griffin	—	—
½ Ore 1627-31. Arms. R. Griffin	1 50	—
1 Ore 1627-31. Similar	75	1 50
1 Ore 1627-31. Arms. R. Ar- rows	75	1 25
1 Creutzer 1632. Arms. R. Value	2 50	—

ARBOGA.

1 Fyrk 1626-27. G. A. R. S.	50	75
½ Ore 1626-27. Arms. R. Ea- gle	1 50	—
1 Ore 1626-27. Arms. R. Ea- gle	1 50	2 50
1 Ore 1627-28. Crowns. R. Eagle	1 50	2 75
1 Ore 1626-27. G. A. R. R. Eagle. Klippe	1 75	3 00

NYKOPING.

1 Fyrk 1628-29. Fasces. R. Griffin	1 50	2 75
½ Ore 1627-29. Arms. R. Griffin	1 00	2 50
1 Ore 1627-9. Similar	75	1 50
1 Creutzer 1632. Arms. R. Value	50	1 00

Christina, 1632-54.



¼ Ore 1633-54. C. R. S. R. Arms	20	40
1 Ore 1638-53*. R. Arrows..	75	1 50
1 Daler 1652-54. Plate money	—	—
2 D. 1649-54. Plate money..	—	—
4 D. 1652-53. Plate money..	—	—
8 D. 1652-53. Plate money..	—	—
10 Daler 1644. Plate money.	—	—

Charles X Gustavus, 1654-60.

	Fair.	Good
¼ Ore 1654. C. R. S. R. Lion	—	—
¼ Ore 1655-60. Similar, with C. G. R. S.	50	75
1 Daler 1655-57. Plate money	—	—
2 D. 1658-59. Plate money..	—	—
4 D. 1656-57. Plate money..	—	—
8 D. 1656-59. Plate money..	—	—

Charles XI, 1660-97.

K(opper) M(ynt). All with C. R. S.		
½ Ore 1661-64. Arms. R. Lion	40	85
1 Ore 1661-64. Arms. R. Ar- rows	75	1 50
2 O. 1661-65. Sim. R. Arms. .	1 00	2 50
2½ O. 1661. Sim. R. Arms..	2 50	3 50



S(ilver) M(ynt).

1-6 Ore 1666-86 *	25	50
1 Ore 1669-86. Arms. R. Ar- rows	65	—
½ D. 1681-80. Plate money.	—	—
1 D. 1660-90. Plate money..	—	—
2 D. 1674-86. Plate money..	—	—
3 D. 1674. Plate money	—	—
4 D. 1663. Plate money	—	—
5 D. 1674. Plate money	—	—
8 D. 1660-82. Plate money..	—	—

Charles XII, 1697-1718.

1-6 Ore 1707-18. C. - II. R.S. R. Lion crowned	25	40
1-6 Ore 1715-18. Sim. Lion in crowned shield	25	40
1 Ore 1715. Arms. R. Arrows	—	—

Baron de Gortz Dalers (all S. M.)



1 Daler 1715. CROWN	25	40
1 D. 1716. PVBLITA FIDE.	25	40
1 D. 1717. WETT OCH WA- PEN	25	40

	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1718. FLINK OCH FAR-DIG	25	40
1 D. 1718. JVPITER	25	40
1 D. 1718. PHOEBVS	25	40
1 D. 1718. SATVRNVS	25	40
1 D. 1718*. MARS	35	50
1 D. 1718. MERCVRIVS	25	40
1 D. 1719. HOPPET	25	—
1 D. 1719. Bust Georg. Heinr Baro. de Gortz. R. NECESSITAS CARETLE-GE —1 | Daler | S. M... —	—	—

The last three were issued in the following reign; they were placed here in order to represent the series together.

½ D. 1710-17. Plate money. —	—
¾ D. 1710-17. Plate money. —	—
1 D. 1710-17. Plate money.. —	—
1½ D. 1710-18. Plate money —	—
2 D. 1700-17. Plate money.. —	—
3 D. 1686-1713. Plate money —	—
4 D. 1716-18. Plate money.. —	—

Ulrica Eleonora, 1719-20.

1 Ore 1719-20. V. E. R. S. 3 crowns. R. Cwnd arms. —	15	35
½ D. 1719-20. Plate money. —	—	—
1 D. 1719-20. Plate money.. —	—	—
2 D. 1719-20. Plate money.. —	—	—
4 D. 1719-20. Plate money.. —	—	—

Frederick I, 1720-51.



½ Ore 1720-21	25	40
1 Ore 1720-50*	10	20
1 Ore 1730-50. Two F's in mon. R. Arrows, value, date	15	25
2 Ore 1743-50. F. I. S. G. V. R. R. As last	20	40
½ D. 1720-50. Plate money. —	7	00
1 D. 1720-50. Plate money.. —	10	00
2 D. 1720-50. Plate money.. —	10	00
4 D. 1720-46. Plate money.. —	20	00

Adolf Frederick, 1751-71.

Types similar to preceding reign.

1 Ore 1751-68. A. F. in mon. —	15	25
2 O. 1751-68. A. F. S. G. V.R. —	20	40
1 Ore 1768. A. F. R. S. —	20	35

	Fair.	Good
½ D. 1751-68. Plate money. —	7	00
1 D. 1751-59. Plate money.. —	10	00
2 D. 1751-59. Plate money.. —	10	00
4 D. 1753-58. Plate money.. —	20	00

Gustavus III, 1771-92.



1 Ore 1772-78. G. R. S. R. Arrows	20	35
1 Ore 1778. G. III crowned. —	30	50
2 Ore 1777. G. III S. G. V.R. —	35	50

Gustavus IV Adolf, 1792-1809.



¼ Sk. 1799-1800*	15	25
½ Sk. 1799-1802	10	20

The two preceding are not Government issues.

1-12 Skilling 1802-08. G. A. IV. R. Arrows, Value, date	10	20
¼ S. 1802-08. Similar	10	20
½ S. 1802-09. Similar	10	20
1 S. 1802-05. Similar	15	25

Charles XIII, 1809-18.



1-12 S. 1812*	15	25
¼ S. 1817. Two C's in mon. R. Arrows, value, date. —	40	60
½ S. 1815-17. Similar	30	50
1 S. 1812-17. Similar	40	60

Charles XIV John, 1818-44.

(Bernadotte.)

	Fair.	Good
1-12 S. 1825. C XIV cwnd. R. Value, date, 3 crowns..	15	25
1-6 S. 1830-31. Similar	25	40
¼ S. 1819-30. Similar. R. Arrows crossed	10	20
½ S. 1819-30. Similar	10	20
1 S. 1819-30. Similar	15	25
1-6 S. 1832. Naked bust r. R. Value, date, 3 cwms.	35	50
1-6 S. 1832. Similar draped bust r.	15	30
¼ S. 1832-33. Similar	40	75
½ S. 1832-33*	40	75
1 S. 1832. Similar	50	75
1-6 S. 1835-44. C XIV. cwnd R. Value above arrows, date below, wreath	10	20
1-3 S. 1835-41. Similar	10	20



2-3 S. 1835-43	10	15
1 S. 1835-43	10	15
2 S. 1835-43*	25	50

Oscar I, 1844-59.

1-6 S. 1844-55. O crowned R. Type of preceding	10	15
1-3 S. 1844-55. Similar	10	15
2-3 S. 1844-55. Head r. R. Type of preceding	10	15
1 S. 1844-55. Similar	10	15
2 S. 1844-55. Similar	20	35
4 S. 1849-55. Similar	25	50
½ Ore 1856-58. O. crowned. R. Value, date	15	30



Fair. Good

1 O. 1856-58	5	10
2 O. 1856-58	5	10
5 O. 1857-58*	15	25

Charles XV, 1859-72.

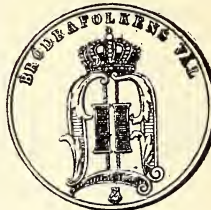
½ O. 1867. Two C's linked and crowned. R. Value, date	15	25
---	----	----



1 O. 180-72	5	10
1 O. 1862-72	5	10
5 O. 1860-72*	10	15

Oscar II, 1872-1907.

1 O. 1873. Head I. R. Value, date, wreath	10	15
2 O. 1873. Similar	10	15
5 O. 1873. Similar	15	25
1 O. 1874-93	5	10
2 O. 1874-93	5	10



5 O. 1874-93*	5	20
5 O. 1906. Similar. "Sveriges Val"	5	10

Gustavus, 1907—.

1 O. 1908. Same	5	10
2 O. 1908. Same	5	10
5 O. 1908. Same	5	10

SWEDISH WEST INDIES.

(Prior to 1878.)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW.

U shaped shield, with cross-bar, trefoil above, counter-stamped on Cayenne Sou	75	—
Same on U. S. Cent, 1802 ..	—	—

RUSSIA.

(**Rus.,** Rossiya or Russiya.) (Empire of all the Russias.)

Arms. An imperially crowned double-headed eagle, wings spread, sceptre in left talon, mund in right, upon the breast a shield bearing St. George killing the dragon. On his wings are escutcheons bearing the devices of the various provinces, Kiev, Siberia, Kazan etc.

Poluska equals ¼ kopeck. Denga equals ½ kopeck.

Peter I, 1680-1725.



	Fair.	Good
¼ Kopeck 1700-22. Arms. R. Value	60	85
½ K. 1700-18. Arms. R. Value	50	75
1 K. 1703-19*	40	65
5 K. 1723-25. Arms in small circle, surrounded by 5 dots. R. Cross, in which, value and date	75	1 25

Catherine I, 1725-27.

5 K. 1726-27. Similar to preceding	40	65
1 K. 1726-27. St. George. R. Value	50	75

Peter II, 1727-30.

1 K. 1728-29. St. George. R. Value	50	75
5 K. 1728-30. Same as in last reign	50	75

Anna, 1730-40.

¼ K. 1730-40. Arms. R. Value and date	30	50
½ K. 1730-40. Similar	25	40

John III, 1740-41.

¼ K. 1741. As last	—	—
½ K. 1741. Similar	—	—



Fair. Good

Elizabeth I, 1741-61.

½ K. 1743-54. Arms. R. Value	35	50
½ K. 1743-54. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1755. E. P. script, eagle on clouds. R. Similar, with value	50	1 00
¼ K. 1757-59. E. E. and P. P. script mon. R. St. Geo. Ex. Value on band	—	—
½ K. 1757-60. Similar	40	75
1 K. 1757-61. Similar	35	60
2 K. 1757-62*	50	75



2 K. 1757-62*	35	60
5 K. 1757-62	40	65
5 K. 1757-62. Arms. R. Value	50	75

Peter III, 1762.



1 K. 1762	—	—
2 K. 1762*	1 00	2 00
4 K. 1762	75	1 25
10 K. 1762	1 00	- 00

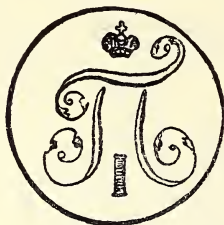
Catherine II, 1762-96.

		Fair. Good	
¼ K. 1766-96. J. E. II. script mon. R. St. Geo.	25	50	
½ K. 1766-96. Similar	25	50	
1 K. 1763-96. Similar	40	65	
2 K. 1763-96. Similar	35	60	



5 K. 1763-96. Sim. R. Arms..	25	50
------------------------------	----	----

Paul I, 1796-1801.



¼ K. 1797-1800. R. Value and date	25	40
½ K. 1797-1801	25	40
1 K. 1797-1801*	20	30
2 K. 1797-1801	20	40

Alexander I, 1801-25.

FIRST COINAGE.

¼ K. 1803-10. Arms. R. Value and date	1 00	1 50
½ K. 1804-08. Similar	1 00	1 50
1 K. 1804-10. Similar	75	1 25
2 K. 1802-10. Similar	75	1 25
5 K. 1802-10. Similar	40	65

SECOND COINAGE.

½ K. 1810-25. Arms. Date. R. Value	25	40
1 K. 1810-25. Similar	25	40
2 K. 1810-25. Similar	10	15

Nicholas I, 1825-55.

FIRST COINAGE.

½ K. 1827-30. Type of last coinage in preceding reign	25	50
1 K. 1826-30. Similar	25	50
2 K. 1826-30. Similar	25	50

SECOND COINAGE.



1 K. 1830-39	20	35
2 K. 1830-39	20	35
5 K. 1830-39	20	35
10 K. 1830-39*	75	1 00

THIRD COINAGE.

¼ K. 1839-46. H. (Russian N) over I. script crown- ed. R. Value, date in 4 lines	10	15
½ K. 1839-48. Similar	10	20
1 K. 1839-47. Similar	10	20
2 K. 1839-48. Similar	10	20
3 K. 1839-48. Similar	20	35

FOURTH COINAGE.

¼ K. 1849-55. H. (Russian N) over I. crowned. R. Value, date	10	15
½ K. 1849-55. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1849-56. Similar	10	15
2 K. 1849-55. Arms. R. Val- ue, date	10	25
3 K. 1849-55. Similar	10	25
5 K. 1849-65. Similar	20	30

Alexander II, 1855-81.

¼ K. 1855-61. A. over II. script crowned	10	15
½ K. 1855-61. Similar	10	20
1 K. 1855-64. Similar	10	15
2 K. 1855-65. Arms. R. Val- ue, date. Type of No.59	10	15
3 K. 1855-65. Similar	10	20
5 K. 1855-66. Similar	10	20

SECOND COINAGE.

Milled edges to end of series.

	Fair.	Good
¾ K. 1867-81. A. | H. cwnd.	10	20
½ K. 1867-81. Similar	10	15



1 K. 1867-81	10	15
2 K. 1867-81	10	15
3 K. 1867-81	15	25
5 K. 1867-81*	15	25

Alexander III, 1881-94.

Type as last in preceding reign, with A | III on ¼ and ½ Kopeck.

¼ K. 1882-91	10	20
½ K. 1882-90	10	15
1 K. 1882-91	5	15
2 K. 1882-91	5	15
3 K. 1882-91	10	20
5 K. 1882-84	15	30

Nicholas II, 1894—.

Types of last, with N II on ¼ and ½ Kopeck.

¼ K. 1898-1904	10	15
½ K. 1898-1904	10	15
1 K. 1898-1904	5	—
2 K. 1898-1904	10	—
5 K. 1898-1904	15	—

RUSSIAN POSSESSIONS.

POLAND.

(Poska, Ponia, Anc., Sarmatia.)

Arms. Quarterly, 1 and 4, red, a gold eagle displayed; 2 and 3 arms of Lithuania, a knight, etc., see below.

John Cassimir, 1648-68.

1 Solidus 1650. I. CR. R.		
Eagle	—	—
1 Solidus 1659-65. Head r. R.		
Eagle, date in leg.	20	40

Augustus III, 1733-63.

Fair. Good

1 Schilling 1749-55. Bust. R.		
Arms. El Sax	20	40
3 Schilling 1752-58. Similar.	20	40

Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-95.



1 Solidus 1767-92. A. R. S.		
script mon. R. | Solid		
| R. P.	35	50
½ Grosz 1765-92. Similar.		
R. ½ | Grosz | Reg.		
Pol	35	50
1 Grosz 1765-92. Similar.		
R. Arms	20	40
3 Grosz 1765-94*	25	40
3 Grosz 1786-92. Similar.		
R. TROIAK Z MIEDZI		
KRAIOWEY	—	—
3 Grosz 1794. Eagle. R.		
Value, date	40	65

Frederick Augustus, 1807-14.

1 Grosz 1810-14. Arms. R.		
1 | Groz	15	30
3 Grosz 1810-14. Arms. R.		
3 | Grosze	20	35

Alexander I, 1815-25.

1 Grosz 1815-25. Arms. R.		
Value	20	35
3 Grosz 1815-20. Similar	25	40

Nicholas I, 1825-55.

3 Grosze 1826-40. Arms. R.		
Grosze | Polskie	25	50
3 Grosze 1831. Arms. Eagle		
and horseman	30	50
1 Grosze 1836-40. Arms. R. 1		
| Grosz	20	35
3 Grosze 1840. Similar	25	40

LITHUANIA. (Litwa.)

Arms. On a blue field an armed knight gold, bearing a shield charged with a patriarchal cross.

John Casimir, 1648-68.

Solidus 1660-67. Head r. R.		
Horseman I., date in leg	20	40

FINLAND.

Fin. Suomena. L. Finnia, Finonia.)

Alexander II, 1855-81.



	Fair. Good	
1 Penni 1867-76	10	20
5 P. 1866-75*	5	10
10 P. 1865-66	15	20

Alexander III, 1888-94.

1 P. 1894. Similar. A | III.	10	20
5 P. 1889	5	10
10 P. 1889-91	15	20

Nicholas II, 1894—.

1 P. 1895-1908. Sim. N | II.	10	20
5 P. 1895-1908. Sim. N | II.	5	10
10 P. 1895-1908. Sim. N | II.	15	20

MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA.

Catherine II, 1762-96.

1 Para 1771-73. Arms in two oval shlds. crowned. R.		
Para | 3 | Denga	40	75
2 P. 1772-74. Similar. R. 2		
| Para | 3 Kopecks	40	75
5 P. 1771. Similar		

SIBERIA. (Sibiri.)

Arms. Blue, two wolves combatant, silver, each holding two arrows in sa-tire. Sables as supporters. Some au-thorities make the field red.

Catherine II, 1762-96.



	Fair. Good	
¼ K. 1767-80	1 50	2 00
½ K. 1766-80	1 00	1 50
1 K. 1766-80	75	1 25
2 K. 1766-80	75	1 25
5 K. 1766-80	75	1 25
10 K. 1766-80	1 25	2 00

TIFLIS (Teflis.)

Alexander I, 1801-25.

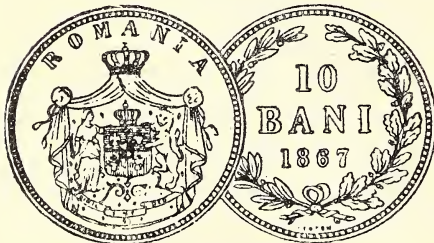


	Inscription and dates in Georgian.	
10 Phuli. 1804-10	1 00	2 00
20 Phuli. 1805-10*	1 50	2 00

ROUMANIA.

(Romania.)

Charles, 1866—.



	Fair. Good	
1 Banu 1867	15	20
2 B. 1867	15	20

	Fair. Good	
5 B. 1867	15	20
10 B. 1867*	15	25
Second Coinage with Carol I Domnul.		
2 B. 1879-81. Head I. R. Arms crowned on mantle crowned sep. date. Ex. Value	15	25
5 B. 1879-81. Similar	25	35
Third Coinage with Carol I Rege.		
1 B. 1900. Similar. Head smaller without Romania on rev.	10	15
2 B. 1882-85. Similar. Head smaller without Romania on rev.	25	35

	Fair.	Good		Fair.	Good
5 B. 1882-85	20	30	20 B. 1900. Same	25	35
Nickel.					
5 B. 1900. Name and value.			5 B. 1905-6. Crown, name below.		
R. Crown and date in wreath	20	30	R. Value and date. Hole in centre	15	20
10 B. 1900. Same	20	30	10 B. 1905-6. Same	15	25
			20 B. 1905-6. Same	25	35

SERVIA.

(Slav., Serbia; Anc., Moesia Superior)

(Kraljevstvo Srbiya.)

Arms. A crowned double-headed eagle displayed; on his breast an escutcheon with silver on cross cantened by four C's, those in dexter reversed.

Michael III, 1860-79.

1 Para 1868. Head I. R. Value, date, wreath

5 P. 1868. Similar 35 50
10 P. 1868. Similar 35 50

Milan Obrenovitch IV, 1879-89.

5 P. 1879. Type of preceding 40 65
10 P. 1879. Similar 40 65

Nickel.

5 P. 1883-1904. Arms cwnd. R. Value, date in leg 10 15
10 P. 1883-84. Same 10 15
20 P. 1883-84. Same 15 25

BULGARIA.

(Anc., Moesia Inferior.)

Arms. A lion rampant on a crowned shield, with crowned mantle; supporters, two lions holding banners.

10 S. 1881 20 30

Nickel.



2 Stotinki 1881 20 30
5 S. 1881* 20 30



2 1/2 Stotinki 1888 15 20
5 S. 1888 15 20
10 S. 1888-1906 15 20
20 S. 1888* 15 20

MONTENEGRO.

Prince Nicholas, 1860—.

Copper.

1 Para 1906. Arms. R. Name value, date 10

2 P. 1906 — 10

Nickel.

10 Para 1906. Same — 15
20 Para 1906. Same — 20

TURKEY.

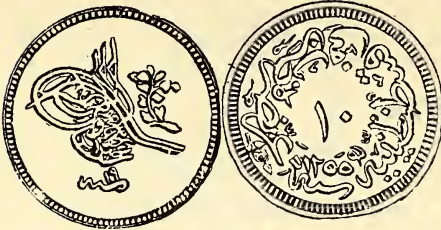
(T., Osmanli Vilaieti.) (Ottoman Empire.)

Abdul-Medjid, 1839-61.

All dated 1855-1839. Year of reign in which piece was struck, is below toghra.



	Fair.	Good
1 Para* Toghra	10	15
5 Para	10	15



10 Paras*	10	15
20 Paras	15	25
40 Paras	35	40

Abdul Aziz, 1861-76.

All dated 1277-1761, year of mintage indicated as last.

5 Paras. Similar to preced'g	10	20
10 Paras. Similar	10	20
20 Paras. Similar	10	20
40 Paras. Similar	35	50

The two following Provinces under Venetian rule.

ARMATA AND MOREA.

With lion of St. Mark on obverse.

1 Soldo. Ex. I. R. Armata | et | Morea	40	65
Gazetta (or 2 Soldi). Ex. II. R. As last	20	40

This was the coin which gave its name to the first newspaper ever published, which was issued at Venice and sold for this piece.

ISOLE AND ARMATA.

Lion of St. Mark.

Soldo. Ex. I. R. Isole | et | Armata	40	65
Gazzetta. Ex. II. R. Similar.	25	50

EGYPT.

(Kemi-Misr.)

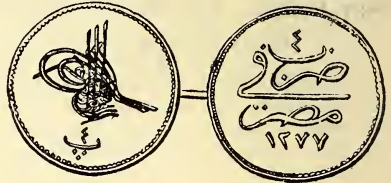
Mahmud II, 1223-55—1809-30.

1 Para 1223. Toghra, value below. R. Year of reign (in which coin was minted) | struck in Egypt, | 1223. Type of all following to coinage of 1886	35	50
5 Para 1223. Similar	25	40

Abdul Medjid, 1255-77—1839-61.

	Fair.	Good
1 Para 1255	35	50
5 Para 1255	15	30
5 Para 1255. Flowers, obv. and rev	15	25
10 Para 1855	35	50

Abdul Aziz, 1277-93—1861-76.



4 Paras 1277* (4 Para and 4th year of reign— 1864-65)	30	50
10 Paras 1277	5	10
20 Paras 1277	10	20
40 Paras 1277	35	50

Abdul Hamid II, 1876—.

Toghra. **R.** Inscription, value and date (1293).

¼ Ochr'-el-Guerche (1293).	10	20
½ Ochr'-el-Guerche (1293).	10	20



Nickel.

1 Ochr'-el-Guerche (1293)...	10	15
2 Ochr'-el-Guerche. (1293). Similar	10	15
5 Ochr'-el-Guerche. (1293). Similar	10	20



20 Ochr'-el-Guerche 1293 ...	15	25
------------------------------	----	----

SOUDAN.

Khalifa Abdulla, 1302-15.



			Fair, Good
2 P. 1312. Arabic ins. "Tug-hra accepted 2 gruch May his victory be glorious. Struck at Omdurman 1312"	1 00	—	
20 P. 1312. Similar	50	75	
40 P. 1277. Similar, with 5 large stars on each side	1 00	—	

GREECE.

(Kingdom of, the Hellenes.)

Arms. Blue, a greek cross, silver.

Capo D'Istria, 1828-31.

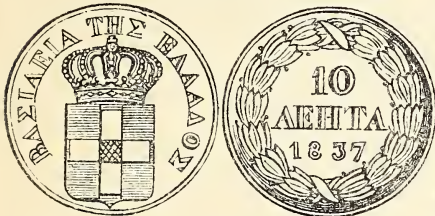
In this reign there are three distinct coinages, 1828, 1830, 1831.

	Fair.	Good
1 Lepton 1828-31. Phoenix. Cross above. R. Value, date, etc.	40	65
5 L. 1828-31. Similar	30	50
10 L. 1828-31. Similar	30	50
20 L. 1828-31. Similar	35	50

Otho, 1833-62.

Otho added to the arms an inescutcheon, quarterly, 1 and 4 Bavaria; 2 and 3 a gold lion rampant, for the Palatinate (derived from his father, the King of Bavaria.)

Two coinages in this reign.



1 L. 1833-57	10	20
2 L. 1832-57	10	20
5 L. 1833-57	10	20
10 L. 1833-57*	15	25

George I, 1863—.

First coinage, 1869; second coinage, 1879; third coinage, 1882.

1 L. 1869-79. Head I. Ex. date. R. Value	5	10
2 L. 1869-79. Similar	10	20
5 L. 1869-82. Similar	10	20
10 L. 1869-82. Similar	15	20

Nickel.

	Fair.	Good
5 L. 1894-1900. Crown. . R. Value in wreath	10	15
10 L. 1894-1900. Same	10	15
20 L. 1894-1900. Same	15	20

CRETE.

(Candia, Megalo-Kastron or Kastro; Anc., Matium.)

Under Venetian rule.

All have the lion of St. Mark on **obv.**

1 Soldino. Ex. T. 4. R. Sol | dino	25	40
2½ Soldino. Ex. T. 10. R. Sol | dini | 2½	25	40
Gazetta. Ex. II. R. Candia..	50	75
15 Tornesi. Ex. I. R. Ins. in Greek	1 25	2 00
30 Tornesi. Ex. II. Similar..	1 00	1 50
60 Tornesi. Ex. III. Similar	1 00	1 50
5 Lire 1650. L-V. R. Fides | Pvblica	1 00	1 50

Prince George I.

1 Lepton 1901. Name, Crown and date. R. Value	10	15
2 L. 1901. Same	10	15
5 L. 1900. Same. Nickel	15	25
10 L. 1900. Same. Nickel	20	30
20 L. 1900. Same. Nickel	25	35

CORFU, CEPHALONIA AND ZANTE.

Under Venetian rule.

Lion of St. Mark on **obv.**

Soldo. Ex. I. R. S. Corfu | Cefa | Zan	50	75
Gazzetta. Ex. II. R. Similar	50	75

SWITZERLAND.

(Helvetia, Schwyz, Susse.)

Confederation Suisse 1815—.

Arms. On a red field a Greek cross, silver; crest, a hat.



	Fair.	Good
1 Centime 1850	5	10
2 C. 1850*	5	10
5 C. 1850-77. Similar. Base.	5	10
10 C. 1850-76. Base	5	10
20 C. 1850-59. Base	5	20



5 C. 1879. Nickel	5	5
10 C. 1879. Nickel	5	10
20 C. 1881.* Nickel	10	15

Cantons or States.

APPENZELL.

Arms. A bear rampant.

1 Pfg. 1816. Arms. V—R leg.		
R. Value, date	15	25

GENEVA.

(Geneva, Genavincium, Geneve.)

Arms. Per pale; dexter, a crowned eagle, displayed dimidiated; sinister, a key, palewise, wards in sinister chief.

1 Sol 1590. Arms on sun with 8 flames. R. P. Vn. | Sols | Povr. les | Soldats. de | Geneve | 1590	1 00	1 50
Six Sols 1590. Similar	1 00	1 50
XII Sols 1590. Similar	1 00	1 50

The three preceding were issued for the support of the garrison during the war against Savoy.

1 Denier. Arms. R. Numeral, Leg. Povr Vn Denier...	—	—
II Denier. Similar, with II.	—	—
1 Denier 1609. Arms. Geneva Civitas and date in leg. R. Value in field, leg...	—	—

French Occupation, 1798-1813.

	Fair.	Good
11 Denier 1609. Similar	—	—
5 Ctmes. L'an 8-9. Bust I. Republique Francaise, type of 39 page 84, m.m. G	2 00	3 00
1 Deme. L'an 8-9. Similar...	2 50	3 00

Restoration.

1 Ctme. 1840-46. Arms. Post Tenebras Lux. R. Value, date	15	25
1 Ctme. 1847. Similar. Arms in shield	15	25

LUCERNE. (Lucerna, Luzern).

Arms. Per pale, blue and silver.

1 Angster 1773. Arms. R. Value, date	15	25
1 Rapen. Similar	20	35
1 Angster 1773-1832. Arms in oval shield	15	20
1 Rapen 1774-1804. Similar.	15	20
1 Rappen 1831. Heart shield	10	20
1 Rappen 1834. Sim., smaller	15	25
1 Angster 1839-43. Sim. with Canton Lezerne on obv.	15	25
1 Rappen 1839-46. Similar...	10	15

SCHWYTZ.

(Schwitz, Schweitz, Schwyz.)

Arms. On a red field a silver cross in sinister chief.

1 Angster 1776-81. Arms. R. Ein | Angster | date...	25	40
1 Angster 1792-1846. Similar 1 | Angster	15	25
1 Rapen 1777-1815. Arms. R. Value, date	10	15
1 Rappen 1815-46. Similar...	10	15

SOLOTHURN.

(Solure, Anc., Soladurum,

Solodorum.)

Arms. Per fess, red and silver, sometimes with a bordure.

I Krzr. Arms, S-O. Eagle above. R. M | I	—	—
II Krzr. Similar. M | II	—	—
II Krzr. Similar. K | II	—	—
III Krzr. Similar. K | III	—	—

TICINO.

(Tesino, Tecino, Anc., Ticinus.)

Arms. Per pale, red and blue.

Fair. Good

3 Denari 1814-35. Arms, round shield. Cantone Ticino. Ex. date. R. Denari | Tre	20	30
3 Denari 1831-41. Sim. Heart shld. R. Val. date, wrth.	20	30

URL. (Urania, Vranie.)

Arms. A black steer's head with a red ring in nose, on a golden field.

Fair. Good

½ Batzen 1622-27. Arms. Mo. No. Vranie, date in leg. R. Cross. Soli Deo Gloria	40	60
--	----	----

ZUG. (Anc. Tigium, Zugium.)

Arms. A fess, blue, on a silver field

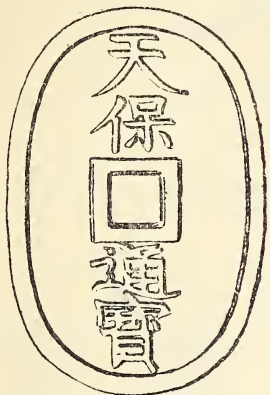
1 Angster 1778-1804. Arms. R. Value, date	15	20
1 Rapen 1782-1805. Similar.	15	20

JAPAN.

(Nippon.)

Fair. Good

1 Rin 1873-84 (Chrysanthemum)	10	15
½ Sen 1874-88	10	15
1 S. 1873-88	5	10
2 S. 1874-84*	10	15
5 S. 1889-94. Chrysanthemum Nickel	15	20

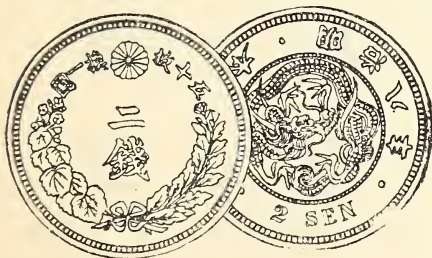


Early issues denomination of Sen.

	Good.	Fine
Iron	20 to	50
Brass or copper	5 to	40
Tempo*	10 to	15

Mutsuhito, 1867-1912.

Style Meiji (Intellectual Administration). Coins are dated "Meiji" 6 to 39.



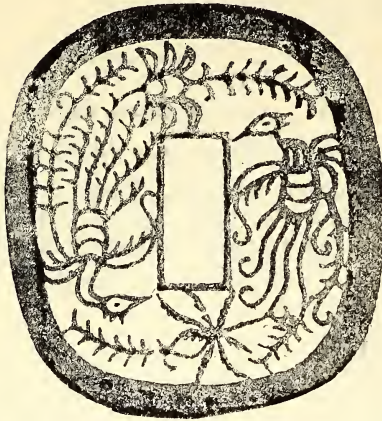
½ S. 1898	—	—
1 S. 1898*	10	15
2 S. 1898	—	—
5 S. 1897-1900. Nickel	15	20

LOO CHOO ISLANDS.

(Lieou-Khieou, also Riou-Kiou.)

100 Sen. Oval (similar to Japanese Tempo)	1 00	1 50
½ Sju. Round (large)	1 50	2 00

Akita.



Fair. Good

½ Sju (1860*) 2 50 3 50

COREA. (Ch'ao-hsien, or Kaoli.)

- 10 Mun. Ins. *obv.* and *rev.* square hole in centre. **Brass cast** 25
- 5 Fun (1886). Dragon. Value in English. **R.** Value in Corean, within wrth. 25 50
- ¼ Yang. Similar. **Nickel** ... 25 40

CHINA (Shih-pa-Sang).

EARLY ISSUES.

Brass, all Cast.

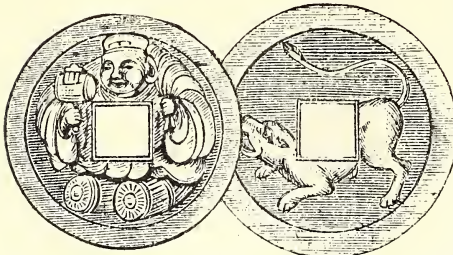
	Fair.	Good
Knife Shape	7 50	12 00
Spade Shape	10 00	15 00
Key Shape	5 00	10 00
Circular, various sizes	25	1 50

Fair. Good

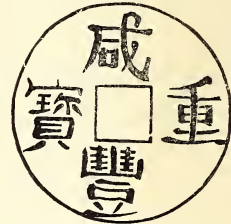
Temple Money, various75 to 1 50

Emperors, 1644-1862.

The Dynasty is indicated by the characters at top and bottom, those left and right read "Current coin." The reverse characters give place of mint-age.



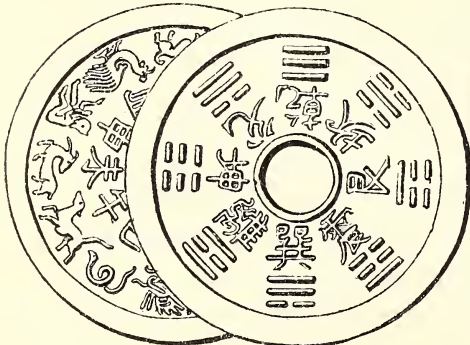
Deities, Animals, etc.75 to 2 50



1644 China, 1 Cash.

Shun-Chih.

Brass.



康 雍
熙 正

1661-1722. Kang-Hsi. 1722-35. Yung-Cheng.

乾 嘉

隆 慶

1735-96. Chien-Lung.

1796-1820. Chia-Ching.

道 咸 同
光 豐 治

1820-50. Tao-Kaang. 1850-62. Hsiao-Feng. 1862. Tung-Chih.

Late Issues, 1644-1862.

	Fair. Good
Cash	5 to 25

1850-61.

Increasing in size with value.

5 Cash. Similar	50	75
10 Cash. Similar	40	65
20 Cash. Similar	65	1 00
50 Cash. Similar	1 50	2 00
100 Cash. Similar	2 50	3 00
500 Cash. Similar	2 50	3 00
1000 Cash. Similar	4 00	5 00

Kwang Hsu, 1875-1908.

½ Cash. Sim. but stamped..	5	10
1 Cash	5	10

Copper.

"Tai Ching Ti Kuo."

2 Cash 1905-7	50	75
5 Cash 1905	50	75
10 Cash 1906	25	35
20 Cash 1906	50	75

Same with name of the province in which it is to circulate on small car-touche in centre of reverse.

2 Cash 1905-9. An Hwei only	—	—
5 Cash 1905-9. Chi Chiang and Hu Peh only	—	—
10 Cash 1905-9. 12 provinces	—	—
20 Cash 1905-9. Chi Chiang, Fung Tien and Kiang Soo	—	—

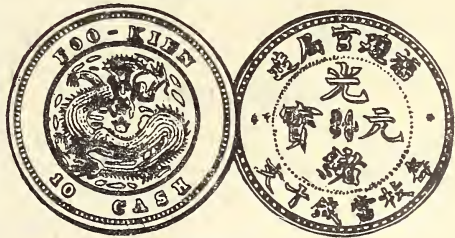
皖 for 安徽 (An Hwei)
 浙 “ 浙江 (Che Chiang)
 直 “ 直隸 (Chih Li)
 閩 “ 福建 (Foo Kien)
 奉 “ 奉天 (Fung Tien)
 淮 “ 河南 (Ho Nan)
 湘 “ 湖南 (Hu Nan)
 鄂 “ 湖北 (Hu Peh)
 蘇 江蘇 (Kiang Soo)
 粵 “ 廣東 (Kwang Tung, or 廣西 (Kwang Si, since

both these provinces use this character for their abbreviated form.

甯 “ 南京 (Nan King)
 東 “ 山東 (Shang Tung)
 贛 “ 雲南 (Yu Nan)

Fair. Good

PROVINCIAL COINS.



1902-5.

All similar to cut with name changed. Exceptions noted.

AN HWEI.

10 Cash	10	15
20 Cash	—	—

CHE CHIANG.

10 Cash. No English Ins.	10	15
10 Cash. Same. Brass	20	25
20 Cash	—	—

CHIN KIANG.

10 Cash	10	15
-------------------	----	----

		Fair. Good		Fair. Good	
FCO KIEN.					
				20	Cash 25 35
5	Cash	20	25	20	Cash. Brass 25 35
10	Cash	10	15	KIANG NAN.	
20	Cash	25	35	10	Cash 10 15
F. K. Custom House.					
10	Cash	10	15	KIANG. SI.	
FUNG TIENG.					
10	Cash "Fen Tieng" Brass	10	15	5	Cash 20 30
20	Cash Fung Tien. Brass.	25	35	10	Cash 10 15
10	Cash Fung Tien. Brass.	10	15	20	Cash 25 35
HO NAN.					
10	Cash	15	20	KIRIN.	
10	Cash. Brass	15	20	10	Cash 10 15
HU NAN.					
10	Cash	10	15	20	Cash 25 35
10	Cash. Brass	10	15	KWANG TUNG.	
HU PEH.					
1	Cash			10	Cash 10 15
10	Cash	10	15	1	Cent 15 20
HU FOO.					
5	Cash	25	35	PIE YANG.	
10	Cash	10	15	1	Cash. No English Ins.
20	Cash	25	35		Brass 20 30
KIANK SOO.					
5	Cash	20	30	10	Cash 10 15
10	Cash	10	15	20	Cash 25 35
SHANG TUNG.					
5	Cash	25	35	10	Cash 10 15
10	Cash	10	15	10	Cash. Brass 15 20
20	Cash	25	35	TSING KIANG.	
SIAM.					
(Sayam, or Muang-Thai.)					
Maha Mongkut, 1851-68.					
		Fair. Good			
1-16	Fuang. Elephant in centre. Lead	75	1 00		
1/8	Fuang	25	40		
1/4	Fuang	65	1 00		
1/2	Fuang	75	1 00		

For complete information on this interesting series, see "Modern Chinese Copper Coins" by H. A. Ramsden.

Sandeth Phra Paraminda Maha Chulalongkorn 1868.



	Fair.	Good
1-16 Fuang. Similar to last, but larger. Lead	75	1 00
½ Att 1874	30	50
1 Att 1874	30	50
2 Att 1874	30	50
4 Att 1874*	30	50



½ Att 1888	20	30
1 Att 1888*	20	30
2 Att 1888	20	30
4 Att 1888	30	50

PERSIA (Iran).

The device of Persia is the Lion and Sun.



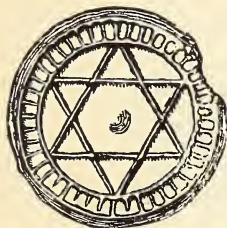
Nasr ed-din, 1848.

	Fair.	Good
½ Shahi. Lion and Sun	50	1 25
1 Shahi. Lion and Sun	50	1 25
½ Shahi 1295-98	25	40
1 Shahi 1295-98*	25	40
2 Shahi 1295-98	25	50
4 Shahi 1295-98. Stars and cross in place of wrth.	1 00	1 50
10 Shahi. Nickel	35	50

MOROCCO.

(Maghrib-el-Aksa.—El Gharb.)

A. H. 1207-1290—A. D. 1790-1873.



	Fair.	Good
1 Falu 1207-90	15	20
2 F. 1207-90	10	20
5 F. 1207-90*	15	20

Muley Abdul Aziz, 1894.



	Fair.	Good
1 Falus 1320. Struck in Eng- land	25	35
2 F. 1320. Same	25	35
5 F. 1320. Same	25	35
10 F. 1321*. Same	25	35
1 F. 1321. Similar. Struck in Fez	25	35
2 F. 1321. Same	25	35
5 F. 1321. Same	25	35
10 F. 1321. Same	25	35
2 F. 1321. Similar. Struck in Paris	25	35
5 F. 1321. Same	25	35
10 F. 1321. Similar. Struck in Berlin	25	35

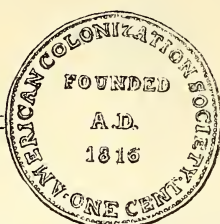
MUSCAT AND OMAN.

Seyyid Feysal bin Turki, 1888—.

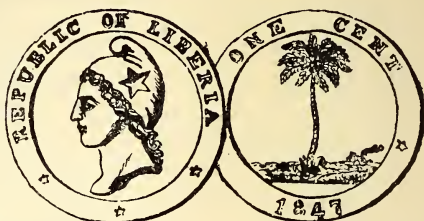
¼ Anni 1305. Inscription in English. R. Ins. in Ara- bic ins. in wreath	25	50
---	----	----

LIBERIA.

UNITED STATES OF LIBERIA.



1 Cent 1833* Fair. Good
 25 40



	Fair.	Good
1 Cent 1847-62*	25	40
2 C. 1847-62	35	50
1 C. 1906. Female head. R.		
Tree, dove, etc.	25	35

THE ROMAN EMPIRE.

The earliest coins of the Romans consisted of square ingots of copper stamped with the image of a bull, pig or some other animal and weighed twelve ounces. The series commenced with Servius Tullius, 576 B. C. and continued for about two hundred years. As these coins are very valuable and not in the market, we commence with the second or circular series. We give prices of those in ordinary condition. Fine specimens or scarce reverses are usually much higher in price.

These coins gradually decreased in size.

(1) **Cnaeus Pompeius (Magnus) 106-48 B. C.**

Sestertius 1 00 2 50

(2) **Caius Julius Caesar, 100-44 B. C.**



Sestertius 1 50 3 00

Dupondius 1 50 2 50

(3) **Augustus (Caius Octavius Caepeas) 63 B. C.-14 A. D.**



Sestertius (First bronze) .. 1 50 3 00

Dupondius (Second bronze) 50 1 00

Assarius (Third bronze) ... 50 1 00



385 B. C.

Fair. Good

AES distinguished by "T" ..	\$6 00	10 00
Semis, distg'd. by "S"	3 00	5 00
Triens, distg'd by 4 dots ...	2 50	4 00
Quadrans, distg'd by 3 dots	2 50	3 50
Sextans, distg'd by 2 dots.	2 00	3 00
Uncia, distg'd by 1 dot	2 00	3 00

Terms for sizes formerly known as 1st, 2nd, 3rd bronzes.

(4) Livia (Julia Augusta) wife of last, 57 B. C.-29 A. D.



	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	2 50	4 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 00

(5) Marcus Agrippa, son-in-law of A. 63-12 B. C.

Dupondius	75	1 50
---------------------	----	------

(6) Julia, daughter of A., wife of M. Marcellinus, Marcus Agrippa and last wife of Tiberius, 39 B. C.-14 A. D.



Dupondius	_____	_____
---------------------	-------	-------

(7) Tiberius, 42 B. C.-37 A. D.



Sestertius	2 00	4 00
Dupondius	50	1 25
Assarius	50	1 00

(8) Drusus Senior. Brother of Tiberius, 38-9 B. C.

Sestertius	2 00	4 00
----------------------	------	------

(9) Antonia, wife of Drusus, Sr., 38 B. C.-39 A. D.

(10) Drusus Junior. Son of Tiberius, 23 A. D.

Sestertius	2 50	4 00
Dupondius	1 25	2 50

(11) Germanicus, 15 B. C.-19 A. D.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	_____	_____
Dupondius	50	1 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 00

(12) Agrippina, Sr., 15 B. C.-33 A. D.

Sestertius	2 00	5 00
----------------------	------	------

(13) Nero and Drusus, Sons of Germanicus and Agrippina, 7-31, 8-33 A. D.



Dupondius	1 50	3 00
---------------------	------	------

(14) Caius (Caligula), 12-41.



Sestertius	3 00	6 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 00
Assarius	75	1 25

(15) Claudius, 10 B. C.-54 A. D.



Sestertius	75	2 25
Dupondius	30	1 00
Assarius	50	1 00

(16) Agrippina, last wife of Claudius, 16-59.



Sestertius Fair. Good

(17) Nero, 37-68.



Sestertius 1 00 2 50
 Dupondius 40 1 00
 Assarius 60 1 25

(18) Galba, 3 B. C.-69 A. D.



Sestertius 1 50 3 00
 Dupondius 75 2 00

(19) Otho, 32-69.

There were no copper coins of this Emperor coined in Rome.

(20) Vitellius, 15-69.



Sestertius Fair. Good 1 50 3 00
 Dupondius 75 2 00

(21) Vespasian, 9-79.



Sestertius 75 2 00
 Dupondius 40 1 00
 Assarius 50 1 00

(22) Domatilla Junior, daughter of Vespasian.

Sestertius 2 50 5 00

(23) Titus, 41-81.



Sestertius 1 00 2 50
 Dupondius 50 1 25
 Assarius 50 1 25

(24) Julia, Daughter of Titus.

Sestertius
 Dupondius 2 50 4 00

(25) Domitian, 51-96.



	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	50	1 25
Dupondius	30	50
Assarius	50	1 00

(26) Domitia, wife of Domitian.

Sestertius	—	—
Dupondius	—	—
Assarius	2 00	3 50

(27) Nerva, 32-98.



Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	40	1 00
Assarius	75	1 50

(28) Trajan, 53-117.



Sestertius	50	1 00
Dupondius	30	60
Assarius	50	1 00

(29) Hadrian, 76-138.



	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	50	1 00
Dupondius	30	60
Assarius	75	1 50

(30) Plotina, wife of Trajan.

Sestertius	—	—
----------------------	---	---

(31) Marciana, Sister of Trajan.

Sestertius	—	—
----------------------	---	---

(32) Matidia, daughter of Marciana.

Sestertius	—	—
----------------------	---	---

(33) Sabina, wife of Hadrian, 137.



Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius	—	—

(34) Lucius Aelius, Caesar, 135-138.

Sestertius	2 50	4 00
Dupondius	1 25	2 25

(35) Antoninus Pius, 86-161.



Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	25	50

(36) **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, 105-141.**



	Fair	Good
Sestertius	50	80
Dupondius	30	50

(37) **Marcus Aurelius, 121-180.**



Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	25	50
Assarius	—	—

(38) **Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, 175.**



Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	25	50

(39) **Lucius Verus, 130-169.**



Sestertius	60	1 00
Dupondius	35	75

(40) **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus, 147-183.**



	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	60	1 00
Dupondius	35	75
Assarius	—	—

(41) **Commodus, 161-192.**



Sestertius	40	1 00
Dupondius	30	75
Assarius	—	—

(41a) **Crispina, wife of Commodus.**

Sestertius	60	1 25
Dupondius	40	1 00

(42) **Pertinax, 126-192 (reigned 87 days).**



Sestertius	—	—
Dupondius	—	—

(43) Didius Julianus, 133-198 (reigned 66 days).



	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	4 00	7 00
Dupondius	—	—

(44) Manlia Scantilla, wife of D. Julianus.

Sestertius	5 00	10 00
Dupondius	—	—

(45) Didia Clara, daughter of D. Julianus.

Sestertius	—	—
----------------------	---	---

(46) Clodius Albinus, Caesar, 193-198.



Sestertius	1 50	3 50
Dupondius	1 25	2 50

(47) septimius Severus, 146-211.



Sestertius	50	1 50
Dupondius	50	1 25

(48) Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, 217.



	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	50	1 00

(49) Marcus Aurelius Antoninus "Caracalla," 188-217.



Sestertius	75	2 00
Dupondius	50	1 25

(50) Fulvia Plautilla, wife of "Caracalla," 212.



Sestertius	—	—
Dupondius	1 50	2 50

(51) Geta, 189-212.



Sestertius	1 00	2 50
Dupondius	60	1 25

(52) Macrinus, 164-218.



		Fair. Good
Sestertius	1 25	3 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 25

(53) Diadumenianus, 208-218.



Sestertius	2 50	6 00
Dupondius	2 00	4 00

(54) Marcus Aurelius Antoninus ("Elagabalus"), 205-222.



Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	60	1 00

(55) Julia Cornelia Paula, first wife of "Elagabalus", 205-222.



Sestertius	2 00	4 00
Dupondius	1 50	3 00

(56) Aquilia Severa, second wife of "Elagabalus."

		Fair. Good
Sestertius	3 00	6 00
Dupondius	2 50	4 50

(57) Annia Faustina, third wife of "Elagabalus."

Sestertius	—	—
----------------------	---	---

(58) Julia Soaemias, mother of "Elagabalus," 222.

Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 00

(59) Julia Maesa, sister of J. Domna, aunt of "Elagabalus," 222.



Sestertius	1 25	2 50
Dupondius	1 00	2 00

(60) Alexander Severus, 205-235.



Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	30	75

(61) Barbia Orbiana, wife of Alexander



Sestertius	2 00	4 00
Dupondius	1 25	2 50

(62) Julia Mamaea, mother of Alexander, 235.



	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	30	75

(63) Maximinus I, 173-238.



Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	35	75
Assarius		

(64) Paulina, wife of Maximinus I.



Sestertius	3 00	6 00
----------------------	------	------

(65) C. Julius Verus Maximus; Caesar, 235-238.



Sestertius	1 00	2 00
Dupondius	1 25	2 50
Assarius		

(66) Gordianus Africanus I, 158-235 (reigned 45 days).



Sestertius	Fair.	Good
----------------------	-------	------

(67) Gordianus Africanus II, 192-238, (reigned 40 days).

Sestertius		
----------------------	--	--

(68) Balbinus, 178-238 (reigned 3 mo.)



Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius		

(69) Pupienus, 164-238 (reigned 3 mo.)



Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius		

(70) Gordianus Pius III, 222-244.



Sestertius	35	60
Dupondius	40	75

(71) Tranquillina, wife of Gordianus III.



Fair. Good

Sestertius	_____	_____
Dupondius	_____	_____

(72) Philip I, 204-249.



Sestertius	35	50
Dupondius	35	65

(73) Marcia Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I.



Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	50	1 00

(74) Philip II, 237-249.



Sestertius	40	70
Dupondius	50	1 00

(75) Trajan Decius, 201-251.



Fair. Good

Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	40	75
Assarius	1 00	2 00

(76) Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius.



Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	75	1 50

(77) Herennius Etruscus, Caesar, 249-251.



Sestertius	2 00	3 50
Dupondius	2 00	3 50

(78) Hostilianus, Caesar, 249-251.



Sestertius	2 50	5 00
Dupondius	2 50	5 00

(79) Trebonianus Gallus, 208-254.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	50	1 00
Dupondius	70	1 25

(80) Volusianus, Caesar, 251-254, son of Trebonian.



Sestertius	50	1 00
Dupondius	75	1 00

(81) Aemilianus, 208-254.



Sestertius	---	---
Dupondius	---	---

(82) Valerianus, 190-263).



Sestertius	60	1 00
Dupondius	60	1 00

(83) Mariniana, supposed second wife of Valerianus.



Sestertius	2 00	4 00
Dupondius	---	---

(84) Gallienus, 218-268.



	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	75	1 50
Assarius	25	50

(85) Cornelia Salonina, wife of Gallienus, 268.



Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	75	1 50
Assarius	25	50

(86) Cornelius Saloninus, 242-259.



Sestertius	---	---
Dupondius	---	---
Assarius	40	75

(87) Postumus, 258-268.



Sestertius	1 00	2 00
Dupondius	75	1 50
Assarius	25	50

(88) Laelianus, 267.

	Fair. Good
Assarius	40 75

(89) Victorinus, reigned 265-267.

Assarius	40 75
--------------------	-------

(90) Marius, 268, reigned 3 days.

Assarius	2 50 4 00
--------------------	-----------

(91) Tetricus I, 268-273.



Assarius	25 50
--------------------	-------

(92) Tetricus II, 268-273.



Assarius	25 50
--------------------	-------

(93) Claudius Gothicus, 214-270.



Dupondius	— —
Assarius	25 50

(94) Quintillus, 270, reigned 17 days.



Assarius	50 1 00
--------------------	---------

(95) Aurelianus, 207-275.



	Fair. Good
Dupondius	75 1 50
Assarius	25 40

(96) Severina, wife of Aurelian.



Dupondius	75 1 50
Assarius	50 1 00

(97) Vabalathus Athenodorus, 267-273. Son of Zenobia of Palmyra.

Assarius	1 50 2 50
--------------------	-----------

(98) Tacitus, 276 (reigned 6 months).



Dupondius	— —
Assarius	50 1 00

(99) Florianus, 232-276.



Dupondius	— —
Assarius	75 1 50

(100) Probus, 232-282.



Dupondius	1 00 2 00
Assarius	25 40

(101) Carus, 230-283.



	Fair. Good
Dupondius	_____
Assarius	60 1 00

(102) Numerianus, 254-284.



Dupondius	_____
Assarius	75 1 25

(103) Carinus, 249-285.



Dupondius	_____
Assarius	50 80

(104) Magnia Urbica, wife of Carinus.



Assarius	2 50 4 00
----------------	-----------

(105) Nigrinianus.



Assarius	_____
----------------	-------

(106) Julianus, 284-285.

Fair. Good

Assarius	_____
----------------	-------

(107) Diocletian, 254-305.



During the reign of this Emperor the currency was reformed, and the larger coins again struck. The largest was termed the **Follis** (about the size of the 2d bronze or Dupondius of the first Century) which, with its divisions, we will use to the end of series although the sizes varied with the reign or rulers' vicissitudes.

Follis	30	50
Half Follis	20	35

(108) Maximianus "Hercules," 250-305.



Follis	30	50
Half Follis	20	35

(109) Carausius, 287-293, reigned in Britain.



Half Follis	1 50	2 50
-------------------	------	------

(110) Allectus, 293-297, reigned
in Britain.



Fair. Good

Half Follis 1 50 2 50

(111) Domitius Domitianus, 305.



Follis

(112) Flavius Valerius Constantius I,
("Chlorus"), 250-306.



Follis 35 50
Half Follis 20 35
Quarter Follis 75 1 50

(113) Flavia Julia Helena, first wife of
C. "Chlorus," 248-292, (divorced)



Half Follis 40 75

(114) Flavia Maximiana Theodora,
second wife of C. "Chlorus", 292-304.



Quarter Follis 60 1 00

(115) Galerius Valerius Maximianus II,
reigned 305-311.



Fair. Good

Follis 35 60
Half Follis 25 35

(116) Galeria Valeria, second wife of
Gal. Val. Max., 292-315.



Follis 1 00 2 00

(117) Flavius Valerius Severus, 305-
307.



Follis 1 00 2 00
Half Follis
Quarter Follis

(118) Gal. Val. Maximinus "Daza"
305-313.



Follis 35 60
Half Follis 20 35
Quarter Follis

(119) Maxentius, 282-312.



	Fair.	Good
Follis	25	50
Half Follis	50	1 00
Quarter Follis	—	—

(120) Romulus, 308-309.

Follis	2 00	4 00
Half Follis	1 50	3 00

(121) Alexander II, 308-311, in Africa.



Follis	—	—
Half Follis	—	—

(122) Licinius I, (Senior), 263-324.



Follis	40	75
Half Follis	25	40
Quarter Follis	75	1 25

(123) Licinius II, Junior, 315-326.



Half Follis	25	40
-----------------------	----	----

(124) Martinianus, 323, (2 months).



	Fair.	Good
Half Follis	—	—

(125) Constantinus I, "The Great," 274-337, (First Christian Emperor)



Half Follis "Urbs Roma" re. Wolf nursing twins	30	40
Quarter Follis "Urbs Roma" re. Wolf nursing twins	70	1 25
Half Follis "Constantinopolis" on naming new Capital	25	50
Follis	40	75
Half Follis	20	35
Quarter Follis	20	30
Quarter Follis "Urbs Roma," rev. Wolf and twins	30	40

(126) Flavia Maxima Fausta, wife of Constantine I, 326.



Half Follis	50	1 00
-----------------------	----	------

(127) Flavius Julius Crispus, 300-326.



Half Follis	25	40
-----------------------	----	----

(128) Delmatius; Caesar, 335-337,



Fair, Good
Quarter Follis 75 1 25

(129) Hanniballianus, 335-337.



Quarter Follis ——— ———

(130) Fl. Claud. Julius Constantinus II,
316-340.



Follis 50 1 00
Half Follis 20 35
Quarter Follis 25 40

(131) Constans, 320-350.



Follis 35 70
Half Follis 20 35
Quarter Follis 40 75

(132) Flavius Julius Constantius II,
317-361.



Follis 35 60
Half Follis 25 35
Quarter Follis 25 35

(133) Nepotianus, 350 (28 days).



Fair, Good
Follis 4 00 5 00

(134) Vetricano, 350-356.



Follis ——— ———
Half Follis ——— ———

(135) Magnentius, 303-353.



Follis 40 75
Half Follis ——— ———

(136) Decentius, 351-353.



Follis 50 1 00
Half Follis 40 80
Quarter Follis ——— ———

(137) Flavius Claud. Jul. Constantius III, "Gallus," 325-354.



	Fair.	Good
Follis	40	75
Half Follis	25	50

(138) Flavius Cl. Julianus III, "The Apostate," 331-363.



Follis	60	1 25
Half Follis	50	1 00
Quarter Follis	35	65

(139) Flavia Julia Helena, wife of Julian III, 360.



Half Follis	50	1 00
Quarter Follis	50	80

(140) Flavius Jovianus, 333-364, (reigned 4 months).



Follis	3 50	5 00
Half Follis	2 00	3 00

(141) Valentinianus I, 321-375.



	Fair.	Good
Follis	40	75
Half Follis	30	50
Quarter Follis	30	50

(142) Flavius Valens, 328-378.



Follis	—	—
Half Follis	25	40

(143) Procopius, 334-366 (reigned 8 months)



Follis	—	—
Half Follis	—	—

(144) Gratianus, 359-383.



Follis	50	80
Half Follis	30	50
Quarter Follis	30	60

(145) Valentinianus II, 371-392.



Follis	1 50	2 50
Half Follis	35	75
Quarter Follis	30	50

(146) Theodosius I, "Magnus," 346-395.



	Fair.	Good
Follis	40	75
Half Follis	30	60
Quarter Follis	35	60

(147) Aelia Flaccilla, wife of Theodosius, 388.



Follis	1 50	2 50
Half Follis		
Quarter Follis	75	1 25

(148) Magnus Maximus, 383-358.



Follis	75	1 50
Half Follis	75	1 50
Quarter Follis	60	1 25

(149) Flavius Victor, 383-388.

Half Follis	1 00	1 50
-----------------------	------	------

(150) Eugenius, 392-394.

Half Follis	---	---
-----------------------	-----	-----

(151) Arcadius, 377-408.



Follis	35	75
Half Follis	25	40
Quarter Follis	30	50

(152) Honorius, 384-423.



	Fair.	Good
Follis	50	1 00
Half Follis	35	70
Quarter Follis	35	70

(153) Gallia Placidia, wife of Constantius III, 417-450.

Follis	---	---
Half Follis	---	---

(154) Constantinus III, 407-411.



Half Follis	---	---
-----------------------	-----	-----

(155) Jovinus, 411-413.

Half Follis	---	---
-----------------------	-----	-----

(156) Priscus Attalus, 409-416.

Half Follis	---	---
-----------------------	-----	-----

(157) Theodosius II, 401-450.



Half Follis	---	---
-----------------------	-----	-----

(158) Endoxia, Wife of Theodosius II, 393-460.

Half Follis	2 00	3 00
-----------------------	------	------

AUCTION SALES

WE MAKE a specialty of disposing of fine collections of stamps and coins at public auction. In fact, this method of selling stamps at auction was originated by our Mr. J. W. Scott, who in May, 1870, catalogued the first collection to be sold by this method. Some years later he introduced the stamp auction in England. Many houses, both here and abroad, have imitated his methods, but the greatest successes have always been achieved when the collection has been catalogued and managed by the originator.

We distribute more catalogues than are sent out by any other house and our list of buyers contains the names of the richest and most persistent bidders known to the auction room.

We should be pleased to add your name to the list and send you catalogues of sales as they occur.

**Our Service The Best
Our Terms Are Liberal
Our Advances The Largest**

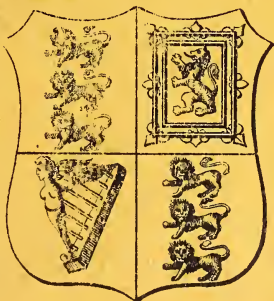
Note—When a collection is entrusted to us for sale it is all sold. We do not return unprofitable lots to owner, and the owner is paid in full two days after the sale.

Dates can be secured months in advance.

See list of Stamp Auctions netting from one to thirty thousand dollars

Armorial Devices of All Nations

The National arms of each country are faithfully reproduced in gold, silver, red, blue green and black, great care having been taken to secure accuracy in every detail,



thus forming a valuable plate for those interested in heraldry or an elegant series of objects for decorative purposes. Price 50c for the complete sheet of 100 arms, post free. In sheets, or cut out and gummed if desired at same price.

Flags of All Nations



A superb set of the flags of all the nations of the world, beautifully printed in their correct colors. The most complete and only correct sheet published.

PRICE 25 CENTS

These flags are suitable for all albums published.



==== J. W. SCOTT'S ====

Silver and Gold Coins of the World

==== 1910 EDITION FULLY ILLUSTRATED ====

PRICE 50 CENTS POST FREE 60 CENTS



THE J. W. SCOTT CO. Ltd.

ARE PREPARED TO PURCHASE

Unused U. S. Postage Stamps

IN ANY QUANTITY AT THE FOLLOWING RATES

1 and 2c, in sheets, 2% discount. Broken sheets, 3 to 5% discount.

Other values below 50 cents: sheets 3% discount.
Parts of sheet, 5% discount.

HIGH VALUES ACCORDING TO DEMAND

The J. W. Scott Co., Ltd

36 John Street

NEW YORK